CATALOGUE
OF
BENGALI PRINTED BOOKS
IN THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
BRITISH MUSEUM.

BY
J. F. BLUMHARDT,
FORMERLY OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE, TEACHER OF BENGALI IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE AND AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

LONDON:
SOLD BY LONGMANS & CO., 39, PATERNOSTER ROW; B. QUARITCH, 15, PICcadilly;
A. ASHER & CO., 13, BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, AND TRÜBNER & CO., 57, LUDGATE HILL.
1886.
The present Catalogue has been compiled by Mr. J. F. Blashardt, formerly of the Bengal Civil Service, who has for several years been employed in cataloguing the works in the North Indian Vernaculars in the Museum Library. It is, perhaps, the first attempt that has been made to arrange Bengali writings under authors' names; and the principles on which this has been done are fully stated in the Preface.

GEO. BULLEN,
Keeper of the Department of Printed Books.
PREFACE.

In submitting to the public the present Catalogue of Bengali books contained in the Library of the British Museum the compiler finds it necessary to explain the general principles of cataloguing adopted by him, and the special rules laid down for the treatment of Oriental names of authors and books. He has tried to observe throughout one consistent plan of transliteration, based on intelligible principles of etymology, yet rejecting alike the popular mode of writing names according to their modern pronunciation, and the pedantic system of referring everything back to its original Sanskrit form; thereby making unnecessary deviations from proper Bengali idiom. The Catalogue is drawn up on a definite system, which it is hoped will be found both simple and practical.

The Catalogue comprises: (1) all purely Bengali works; (2) translations of such works into English or other languages; and (3) polyglott works, of which one language is Bengali, whether as translation, paraphrase, or commentary on Sanskrit or other originals. Dictionaries and grammars written in English for English readers have been excluded.

As regards the general scheme under which this Catalogue has been prepared, it will only be necessary to observe that the cataloguing rules in force for the General Library have been adhered to as closely as possible, subject to certain modifications, rendered necessary under the peculiar conditions of Oriental usage. As a general rule, all works are primarily catalogued under the names of their authors, whether such names appear in the work, or (if no name is to be found), wherever the authorship is an undisputed fact, or has been ascertained by the cataloguer from bibliographies, reports, catalogues or other sources. Anonymous works, of unascertained or doubtful authorship, if provided with an English title-page, are catalogued under the same rules as are observed in the General Library, and, if possessing Bengali title-pages only, are, if possible, placed under the name of the work or otherwise under some heading which appears natural and consistent with general principles.

To facilitate the finding of any book, whether anonymous or otherwise, by a reader who may be unacquainted with the author's name, or the cataloguing rules, an Index has been appended to the work, containing both the genuine Oriental titles of all the books in this catalogue (whore such exist), and those containing English words introduced as an essential part of the title, with a reference to the particular form of author's name, or other heading, under which each work may be found. All purely English, or Bengali forms of English titles, such as Lord Kenijn (i.e. Lord Canning), are excluded. This Index is in Roman characters, and has been prepared with strict reference to the rules adopted for
transliteration, shortly to be explained, and not necessarily in the mode of spelling found on the title-page. In cases where there exists a considerable variation of spelling between the correct form, and that adopted by the author, both forms are entered in the Index, so as to ensure every possible facility to the reader in the identification of the book. The following are examples of such fanciful incorrect forms of spelling, viz. Subboosovokarkee Potrcia, Annud Nuhoorrry, Ovignam Sakuntollah, Bigyama Schalghi, Gonigtmankuro, Shabetree-Shuttoban-Gectabhecomoy, and others. The same remarks apply also to the titles of books in the Muhammadan Bengali dialect (to be noticed later on), and to titles containing pure Hindustani, Persian or Arabic words, with this exception that, whereas no such titles are to be found in English characters in the books themselves, it has been necessary to give only the correct forms, without noticing the uncounted forms which they would assume if transliterated strictly from their Bengali modes of spelling. For example, এছরারেল ঠাবননা by Muliammad Khagit, is shown under its correct form of “Asrar al-khwabnmaah” only. It would have been absurd, and perhaps unintelligible, to put it under its possible transliterated form as “Echhrarol khabnamah.” So also অহাজাঁমেষ্ঠারাত by Muliammad Fazl Al-Din is entered as “Ahhawm i salat,” instead of “Ahhawmocchhahlat.”

The titles in the catalogue itself reproduce the spelling of the works themselves, and thus retain any errors, orthographical, grammatical, or typographical that they may contain. In cases where it has been necessary to add somewhat to the titles, to render them more complete, or intelligible, as also in the descriptions of the works, more especially in the case of Bengali books without English title-pages, the matter supplied is shown within square brackets, thus [ ], and wherever quotations have been made from any part of books, other than the title-pages, they appear in parentheses.

The plan of treating as identical the letters “i” and “j,” and “u” and “v” in the alphabetical arrangement of words adopted in the General Catalogue, has been discarded here as in the Sanskrit Catalogue.

We come now to the consideration of the system which has been adopted, both as regards transliteration generally,¹ and also as to the treatment of names of Oriental authors. The latter question depends necessarily very much on the former. It is obvious that an essential point, in dealing with the question of transcription, is the adoption of a uniform method, for a want of consistency would result in confusion, and considerable perplexity to any one desirous of consulting the catalogue. Any attempt at transliteration on the basis of local pronunciation would be highly unsatisfactory, being arbitrary in its character, and depending solely on the provincial usage adopted by the cataloguer, which may be more or less faulty or incorrect. So also it would be simply impossible to adopt the modes of spelling made use of by native authors themselves, in the case of books containing English title-pages, for not only have different methods been followed during different periods in the history of Bengali literature, but each individual author has adopted a system of his own, often very incorrect. Moreover, it frequently happens that the same author spells his own name in totally different ways, not only in different works, but even in different editions of the same work. Thus the eminent Sanskrit scholar 1-varachandra Vidyasagara has spelt his name in no less than four different ways. So also we find the conflicting forms Jodu Nath Mookherjee, Jodu Nath Mukherjee, and Jadunatha Mukherji. Then again we meet with palpably incorrect and fanciful forms, which do not appear to be based on any fixed principles of transliteration, such as Kannya Loll Doy, Nobin Krisiona Banerjee, Tin Curry Ghosal, and others. Similar cases of clearly incorrect modes of spelling have already been given with reference to the titles of books. Many other such instances might be adduced, but these will suffice to show that a system of transliteration on purely phonetic bases is impracticable, as well as irrational and

¹ See complete table of transliteration at the end of this preface.
unscholarly. The retention of forms such as Banerjea, Mukerjea, Chatterjea, and the like, is open to the same objection, for not only do we find the word Banerja, for instance, spelt in various ways, such as Bonnerjee, Bonarjee, Banerjea, and so on, but many authors, especially those unacquainted with English, adopt the correct Sanskrit forms of Vandyopādiḥyāna, Mukhopādiḥyāna, and Chattrapādiḥyāna. In fact these are the forms in which Bengalis invariably write their names, though in ordinary conversation they make use of the abbreviated Bengali forms of Banerjea, etc.

It is clear from these considerations that the adoption of a systematic and uniform mode of transliteration is indispensable. The system adopted by the late Dr. E. Haas in the preparation of the “Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pali Books in the Library of the British Museum,” based on the system of Max Muller, Muir and Aufrecht, is the one that has been followed in this Catalogue, with a few exceptions, which may be seen on referring to the tables appended to this preface. All pure Sanskrit words of every description, whether in their original forms, or with Bengali inflectional terminations, have therefore been treated strictly in accordance with that system of transliteration, and without any regard to the Bengali mode of pronunciation of any particular letter. So also the short vowel “a” when inherent but unexpressed in the Bengali pronunciation of Sanskrit words, which Dr. Haas indicated by the somewhat cumbersome expedient of parentheses, has necessarily been used when transliterating such words; but in words other than Sanskrit, and in Bengali inflectional terminations, this unexpressed “a” has been omitted. Thus we have the form “vanavāsa” for the Bengali “banabōṣ,” and its genitive “vanavāsier,” “yātrā” for “jātṛā,” “jāhāna” for “gyān,” and so on.

All purely Bengali, or “desi” words, as well as Bengali modifications of Sanskrit words, such as the adjective “Bāṅgalī” from “Vāṅga,” “hāt” from “hasta,” and such like, have been treated, as far as possible, on the same general method of transliteration. But here the characteristic modes of Bengali pronunciation (as in the word “Bāṅgalī,”) have been retained, omitting the inherent unsounded “a.” To treat such words on the same principles as are applied to pure Sanskrit words would be illogical and pedantic. It is gratifying to observe that this system of transliteration of Sanskrit words and names is being very largely appreciated, and generally adopted by the natives themselves, the old-fashioned forms of spelling according to the pronunciation being almost universally discarded.

Following this general principle, all pure Persian, Arabic, or Hindustani words have been, as far as possible, spelt in their correct forms, and not Bengaleized, so to say. This rule applies particularly to the class of Bengali literature already referred to as current amongst Muhammadan readers, which of late years has been very largely developed, and which forms a distinct element in it. It consists mainly of metrical versions of romances, and of works on Muhammadan ritual, religious observances and tradition, based on Persian, Arabic, or Hindustani sources. Such works abound in Persian or Arabic words, or their Hindustani modifications, not translated into equivalent Bengali expressions, but retained in Bengali modes of spelling, which, to the unpractised reader, are not only extremely barbarous in form, but at times hardly recognizable. This species of literature is generally known by the name of Muhammadan Bengali, and in transcribing such words it has been found quite impossible and confusing to adopt any but the orthography of the original language. One or two specimen of this kind of Bengali have already been given when dealing with the subject of Index titles. Of names derived from Persian and other sources we have Hīlādīr, Majumādīr, Sankīr, Fakirhūnd, and the like. In the case of place-names, when supplied by the cataloguer, it has been thought best to adopt the compromise between scientific and popular usage fixed by Dr. Hunter’s Gazetteer.

1 In the “Journal of the National Indian Association,” No. 169, for January, 1885, which gives a list of Indian students in England, we find, side by side, conflicting forms, such as Chakravarti and Chuckerbuddy, Datta and Dutt, De and Day, Mitra and Mitter, Sinha and Singh.
Lastly, we come to the consideration of the forms under which names of Bengali authors should be catalogued. There is a tendency amongst English-speaking Bengalis to attempt to assimilate their names to the English system of Christian and surname, as for example, P. C. Sircar (Peary Churn Sircar), S. C. Bose (Shib Chunder Bose), K. M. Banerjea. In these cases it will be seen that there is no real analogy between the structure of Bengali and English names. In the last-mentioned name, for instance, the word Banerjea, or its correct Sanskrit form Vandyopādhyāya, is no surname at all, but a caste-title for one of the four classes of Rājñi Kulīn Brahmans, and as such is common to every member of that class, totally independent of any actual kinship. Whether it may be convenient or not for English-speaking Bengalis to adopt such caste-titles as surnames, is a question quite distinct from the expediencies of cataloguing. It is impossible to make use of them as surnames, for the natives themselves do not regard them in such a light, as is abundantly clear from the fact that they frequently drop the caste-title altogether, and substitute either the word “Sarmā” if a Brahman, “Varmā” if a Kshatriya, or one or more degree-titles, such as Vidyāśīgara, Nyāyānākāra, Kaviratna, Bhattāchārya, and the like, or occasionally add them to the caste-titles. Thus we find a grammar written by “Prasannachandra Chakrabarti,” who in a later edition appears as “Prasannachandra Vidyāratna.” If in the first instance he were to be catalogued as P. C. Chakrabarti, or Chuckerbutty, he should in the later edition be called P. C. Vidyāratna. Similarly we have another author under the different forms of Chandrakumāra Sarmā, Chandrakumāra Bhattāchārya, and Chandrakumāra Kaviratna. In the case of some authors, as Laksmanānana Nyāyānākāra, the translator of the Hitopadeśa, and the well-known Sanskrit scholar and author Īśvarachandra Vidyāśīgara, the caste-title has entirely disappeared, and this appears to be the rule generally when a degree-title is obtained. A Bengali’s real name, his nomen proprium, is that which comes first, and stands before the caste or degree-titles, and in most cases does not consist of two distinct names, as in the case of English Christian names, but of one compound name, generally denoting an epithet or attribute of one or other of the Hindu deities, and formed by the rules of Sanskrit sāmA. In the illustration noticed above the initial letters K. M. stand for the ‘la-purashka’ compound Kṛishnā-mohana, i.e. Kṛishṇa-pleasing, though in all parts of India the consciousness of this grammatical fact seems to be generally lost. It follows then, that for cataloguing purposes, where a definite system is indispensable, the imitation of a Christian and surname, though it might, on grounds of expediency alone, be attempted in the case of some English-speaking authors, would be found quite impracticable when applied to native authors generally; and as in point of fact in these cases Christian names do not exist, the only clear mode of cataloguing is to take their names just as they occur, and to transcribe them according to the system of transliteration fixed upon. It is interesting to notice that Bengalis themselves recognize the propriety of this system, and are generally adopting it in their title-pages.

1. Syāmānanda Sarkār in his “Introduction to the Bengalee language,” p. 357, of the Calcutta edition of 1850, in his remarks on castes and titles, says, “If a person’s name be Ishwarachandra, his hereditary title Vandyopādhyāya, and if he has received the title of Bāryāsāgar, then he is addressed Bāryāsāgar Mahāshay, and occasionally Ishwarachandra Bāryāsāgara Bhattāchārya Mahāshay.” This bears out the argument that amongst the natives themselves the caste-title Vandyopādhyāya, or Banerjea, is not regarded as part of the nomen proprium. Nilamāna Mākhopādhyāya Nyāyānākāra is an instance of the retention of both caste and degree-titles.

2. It is curious to observe how some modern Bengali authors, whilst ready to adopt this system of transliteration, utterly refuse to do so in the case of their own names. Thus we have the “Ayuṣyadā vijñāna” by Irond Lal Sen. So also the author of the English novel entitled “Govinda Sāmanta” use this system, with slight modifications, in spelling the names of his characters, as Keșa (not ‘Keshab’), of common objects, as tikshudai, suni, gūdai, and even well-known towns, e.g., Burdwan and Cuttack, scarcely recognizable to some readers as “Taslimānā” and “Kacada,” and yet retain the spelling of his own name in the merely conventional form “Irodh Bilader Day.” This example, amongst several that could be noticed, proves the fact that a rational system of spelling is being generally adopted, and it is only reasonable that it should be extended also to the spelling of the names of Bengali authors.
One or two exceptional cases must be noticed. One is that of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, where the English name, being a genuine Christian name, has been treated accordingly, i.e. appearing in a parenthesis after his real name. Another is the case of an author signing himself ग च भमक. As it does not appear what the initials stand for, whether Govindachandra, Gopālachandra, or other such compound, there was no alternative but to leave it an open question, and the only practical method that suggested itself in cataloguing this unknown name was that of placing it thus, Vasāk, Gā... Cha... In another instance the author has omitted his real name entirely, and has given us only his caste name "Bose."

All titles of rank, such as Rājā, Rāi Bahādur, Munshi, Pundit, and the like, have been generally discarded, except when it has been necessary to insert them, by way of distinguishing between authors of the same name, in which cases they invariably follow the names in italics.

In conclusion the compiler begs to acknowledge his indebtedness to Professor Cecil Bendall, of the British Museum, not only for his very thorough and careful revision of the whole work as it issued from the press, whereby several errors, typographical, discritical, and otherwise, which had escaped notice in the correction of the proofs, were detected and rectified, but also for the many valuable suggestions and corrections received from him during the preparation of the work, in the adoption of the scheme generally, and in the application of technical cataloguing rules, so as to ensure, as far as possible, a strict uniformity with existing Catalogues of the British Museum.

J F. BLUMHARDT.

CAMBRIDGE, May, 1886.
# TABLE OF TRANSLITERATION.

**BENGALI AND NAGARI ALPHABETS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>অ</td>
<td>আ</td>
<td>এ</td>
<td>ই</td>
<td>ঈ</td>
<td>উ</td>
<td>ঊ</td>
<td>ল</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>ā</td>
<td>e</td>
<td>ī</td>
<td>ē</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>ū</td>
<td>l</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ক</td>
<td>খ</td>
<td>গ</td>
<td>ঘ</td>
<td>ঙ</td>
<td>ছ</td>
<td>জ</td>
<td>ঝ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>k</td>
<td>kh</td>
<td>g</td>
<td>gh</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>cha</td>
<td>cha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ট</td>
<td>ঠ</td>
<td>ড</td>
<td>ঢ</td>
<td>ণ</td>
<td>ত</td>
<td>থ</td>
<td>দ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>th</td>
<td>ṭha</td>
<td>ḍha</td>
<td>ḍha</td>
<td>ḍa</td>
<td>ta</td>
<td>tha</td>
<td>da</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>দ</td>
<td>ধ</td>
<td>ন</td>
<td>না</td>
<td>ব</td>
<td>ভ</td>
<td>ব</td>
<td>va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṅa</td>
<td>ṇa</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>ḍa</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ন</td>
<td>চ</td>
<td>ষ</td>
<td>ষ</td>
<td>য</td>
<td>র</td>
<td>ল</td>
<td>la</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>y</td>
<td>ra</td>
<td>l</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ষ</td>
<td>ষ</td>
<td>য</td>
<td>য</td>
<td>স</td>
<td>স</td>
<td>sa</td>
<td>sa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>স</td>
<td>র</td>
<td>ল</td>
<td>la</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 In words not purely Sanskrit.
The signs ः, ः and ः represented by m, h and n, respectively.

**PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI ALPHABETS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ب</td>
<td>ب</td>
<td>ب</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>پ</td>
<td>پ</td>
<td>پ</td>
<td>p</td>
<td>p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ط</td>
<td>ت</td>
<td>ṭa</td>
<td>ṭa</td>
<td>ṭa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ئ</td>
<td>ن</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ئ</td>
<td>ن</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>na</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>چ</td>
<td>چ</td>
<td>چ</td>
<td>ch</td>
<td>ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ه</td>
<td>ه</td>
<td>h</td>
<td>kh</td>
<td>kh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>س</td>
<td>س</td>
<td>s</td>
<td>s</td>
<td>s</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Peculiar to Hindustani only.
2 When corresponding to the Sanskrit ष.

İlamzah in the middle of a word '.
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

p. 1, col. 2, line 1, for हर्वन read हर्वम.

3, " 2, " 43, for Pt. iv. v. read Pt. i.-v., and omit note.

11, " 2, " 5, for "Deoxyâni pavyâr" read "Divâni piyâr."


16, " 2, " 33, for CAREY (FELIX) read CAREY (WILLIAM) D.D.

19, " 2, " 38, for Dîsârînī read Dîsârînî.

36, " 2, " 25, for "Sarpaghâta" read "Sarpâghâta."

15, " 2, last line but one, for "Vâshpiya" read "Vâshpiya."

62, " 2, line 35, for Pt. II. read 2 pt., and omit note.

81, " 1, " 38, for Pt. 11-16 read Pt. 1-16, and omit "Imperfect. Wanting Pt. 1-13" in note.

102, " 1, " 17, for Pt. I. pp. ii. 230 read 2 pt.
CATALOGUE.


ABB AL-'AZIZ. A modern adaptation by 'A. in Muhammadan Bengali verse of the Jannat al-Musalli, an Arabic work on prayer.] pp. 240. [Calcutta, 1880.] 8°.

KAUR PUJ. A poem on money, its use and abuse.] pp. 12. [SYTHE, 1877.] 12°.


ABB AL-LATIF. Essays on moral and social topics.] pp. 86. [MURUGAN, 1878.] 8°.


ABHAJANANDA GUPTA. See CHAKRAVARTI DATTA. [Chakradatta, edited by A. G.] [1880.] 8°.

ABHAJANANDA VANDYOPADHYAYA. The story of King Naia, taken from the Mahabharata, and dramatised by A. V.] pp. viii. 100. [Calcutta, 1859.] 12°.

ABRAHAM, the Patriarch. Life of Abraham. [Calcutta, 1843.] 12°.

ACADEMIES, etc.,

CALCUTTA.

Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India.

See PYARICHAND MITRA. [Krishna Patha, etc.] A series of articles, being mostly translations, from the "Transactions of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India." 1861. 12°.

The Indian Agricultural Miscellany (भारतदर्शीय वृक्ष संग्रह) [Bhāratadārśīya kriśāvivahasāya kividha sangraha.] Vol. I. Pt. 3 and 5. [Calcutta, 1854.] 55. 8°.
ACADEMIES, etc., continued.

Calcutta.

Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India.

University.


Subjects of examination in the Bengali language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University, for the Entrance Examination of 1880. pp. 150. Calcutta, 1878. 8°.

Vermaunclar Literature Committee.

See Epitaphs. The Vernacular Literature Committee's Almanack, etc. 1855. 8°.


No X. of the Encyclopaedia Bengalisins, edited by Krishnamohana Vandyopādhyāya.

AGHORACHANDRA SIMHA. अघोरचन्द्र सिंह. राजवर्ष-प्रकाश [Vaisajya-prakasha] [i.e. Bhai-hajj-prakāśa.] A Journal of Medicines lately discovered or brought into use . . ., but not included into British Pharmacopoeia. . . by Aghore Chandra Singha. Part I. pp. 92, iv. [Bhubanapure, 1881.] 12°.


AGHORANATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA. महोदय। सरदार। [Sūtīvārakūshakī, or Chastity protected. A poem.] pp. 45. [Calcutta, 1878.] 12°.

AGHORANATHA TATTVANIDH. अघोरनाथ तत्त्वानिध. [Entire work.] श्री महाशांति जी तत्त्वानिधि. [Translated into Bengali by A. T. and others.] [1862-73.] fol.


AGHORE NATH TUTTONIDHE. See Aghoranatha Tatyanidhi.


—— See Govinda-dasa, the Poet. गोविन्ददास कृत। [Govindārākaskrita padāvalī. A revised edition by A. S.] [1880.] 8°.


—— See Kaliprasanna Vidyāratha. चारुदिपिका। [Charurāsthā. A key to Pt. III. of the Charurāsthā of A. D.] [1881.] 12°.


—— See Vinodavahārī Śīlā. विनोदावहारी चारुपादार्थ। [Dviṭṭāktaka Charurāsthātha. A vocabulary of words occurring in Pt. II. of A. D.'s Charurāsthā. [1880.] 12°.

—— VIVITSAVAYA YOGA. [Dharmaṇiṣṭhamati. Discourse on the religious improvement of mankind, being the last of five speeches delivered at the Brahma Sāj at Bhawanipore in the year 1854.] pp. 26. [Calcutta, 1855.] 8°.

—— [Another copy.]


— Entertaining lessons in science and literature... by Ukkhoy Coomar Dutt... [Clāru-pāṭha.] 3 pt. *Calcutta*, 1863–64. 12°.

*Pt. I.* is of the 10th, *Pt. II.* of the 10th, and *Pt. III.* of the 4th edition.

— *Pt. I.* and *III.* निर्वासित [Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.

*Pt. I.* is of the 34th and *Pt. III.* of the 17th edition.


— The Religious sects of the Hindus. बौद्धवादः समस्यार्य [Buddhavāsikā suṣṭikā] [Buddhavāsikā upāśika sampradāya]. Being in the main a translation into Bengali of II. II. Wilson’s two essays on this subject, with additional matter, notes, and an introduction by A. D.] *Pt. I.* pp. iv. 214. निर्वासित [Calcutta, 1870.] 8°.

— या यা बहुर गीता मानव अध्यक्ष व प्रभुप्रति स्वरूप मिवा [Vāya vāstur... vichāra]. A series of articles on social and ethical questions.] 2 pt. निर्वासित 191–62 [Calcutta, 1860–65.] 12°.

*Pt. I.* is of the 5th and *Pt. II.* of the 4th edition.


*Pt. I.* is of the 5th, *Pt. II.* of the 3rd edition.


*Pt. I.* is of the 6th and *Pt. II.* of the 4th edition.

AKSHAYAKUMAŘA DE. भिक्षु मुन्तकर योगिन [Abhimanyudha yātra. A drama in prose and verse on the slaugther of Abhimanyu.] pp. 68. निर्वासित [Calcutta, 1878.] 8°.


AMALACHANDRA GAṆGOṆAṆDHAYA. See BROUGHAM (II.) Baron Brougham and Vaux. विभाषण्डर्य अर्थां बहुधर योगिन निर्वासित [Brougham’s treatise on the objects, pleasures, and advantages of science. Translated from Lord Brougham’s treatise on the objects, pleasures, and advantages of science.] By Amalachandra Ganguli and Kasi Prasad Ghose.) 1832. 4°.


AMBĪKĀCHARANA RAKHITA. भैरव वैयक्तकोष [Bhairava Vyakarana Tattwa, or a handbook of materia medica and therapeutics on Indian drugs, compiled from various Sanskrit and English works on the subject, etc.] 2 pt. निर्वासित, 1878–79. 8°.

AMBĪKĀCHARANA RĀYA. श्रेयस नारायण शक्ति [Swapnā mahīnī shyti, or the fascinating power of dreams. A poem.] pp. ii. 55. निर्वासित 192–62 [Calcutta, 1867.] 12°.

AMBĪKĀCHARANA VANDYOPĀDHAYA. See SūKUTA. वर्तमान [The medical science of the ancient Aryan, translated... by A. V.] [1880.] 8°.

AMBĪKĀCHARANA VIDYĀRAṬNA. सन्ताहर विद्यारत्न [Manohara vivarana. Instructive tales in verse.] pp. ii. 89. निर्वासित [Calcutta, 1865.] 12°.

—— [Another copy.]


ANANDACHANDRA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪŚA. See BIJĀRĪ. [Sanskrit text, edited, with a translation of Śankara Āchārya’s commentary, by A. V.] [1862, etc.] 8°.

— See BIJĀRĪ TIRTHA. [With a Bengali paraphrase by A. V.] [1862–63.] 8°.

— See PUṆṆĀNA. BIHAGVATAPURĀṆA. [Bhāgavatapurāṇa, translated into Bengal prose by Pūrṇaṇanda assisted by A. V.] [1855–65.] 8°.

— See PŪṆṆĀNA YOGĪNDRA. [Vedāntavāgīśa, translated by A. V.] [1860.] 8°.

— See SOMĀDEVA BHĀTA. [Vielāntavāgīśa, translated by A. V.] [1860.] 8°.

— See SOMĀDEVA BHĀTA. Tales of Hindu history... [Viihat kathā, translated from the Sanskrit by A. V.] [1857.] 12°.

— See SOMĀDEVA BHĀTA. [Viihat kathā. Select tales from Somādeva Bhatta’s Kathāsaritāsīgura, translated by A. V.] [1858.] 12°.


ANGLO-BENGALI PRIMER. See Lady. An Anglo-Bengali primer... for the use of Hindu females, by a Lady, etc. 1820. 12°.


AR CY DAE [i.e. R. C. D]. See RAMŚACHANDRA DATTA.
ARNOLD (Edwin). See BAṢKIMACHANDRA CHITTO-
paṭiṇāyā. The Poison Tree... Translated by M.
S. Knight, with a preface by E. A. 1881. 8°.

ARNOLD (Thomas Kerchever). See GUNGUHARA
VANDYOPādiṇāyā. Elementary lessons on English
composition, prepared on Dr. A.'s plan, etc. 1879.
16°.

ARUNODAYA GHOSH. See BANDUKPATI
VANDYOPādiṇāyā. Elementary lessons on English
composition, prepared on Dr. A.'s plan, etc. 1879.
16°.

ARVINDA GHOSH. See BANDUKPATI
VANDYOPādiṇāyā. Elementary lessons on English
composition, prepared on Dr. A.'s plan, etc. 1879.
16°.

AS'AD 'ALI. See SABH. 8°.

ASHTĀVAKRA. See SABH. 8°.

ASHWAGHOSHA. See ASVAGHOSHA.

ASTROLOGY. See SABH. 8°.

ASTUJA BHATTACHARYA. See SABH. 8°.

AVAKASĀRANJINI. See SABH. 8°.

AVINASACHANDRA CHATTOPAḌHYAYA. See SABH.

AVINASACHANDRA KAVIRATNA. See SABH.

AVINASACHANDRA MITRA. See SABH.

AVINASACHANDRA VANDYOPAḌHYAYA. See SABH.

---


---


---


---

BANERJEA. [K. M.). See Kscribhná Mohana Vándopádhya.]

BANESVARA VIDYÁLAṆKĀRÁ. [Fattatap. [Sanskrit text, accompanied by a translation into Bengali by B. V. and others.] [1862-73]. for.

BANERJEE MADHUB DEY & CO. See Vélikámdhava DE AND COMPANY.


BAṆKIMACHANDRA CHATTOPÁDHYA. [Dínabandhu Mitra. The collected works of Raí Dinabandhu Mitra Bahadur, with a life . . . of the author by B. Ch.]. [1877]. 12°.

---

Durgésa Nándini, or the Chieftian’s daughter. A Bengali romance . . . translated into English prose by Charu Chandra Mookerjee. pp. ii. 204. [Calcutta, 1880]. 8°.

---


---

[Calcutta, 1861]. 8°.

---

[Calcutta, 1875]. 8°.

---

BAN—BİA


—are—


— Bengal translation [by N. B. Edmonstone] of Regulations for the guidance of the Magistrates. Passed by the Governor General in Council in the Revenue Department, on the 18th of May, 1792 [with some supplementary enactments]. Calcutta, 1792. 4°. Each act has a separate pagination.


BENGALI GRAMMAR. Bengala bhālita hyakaranā, or a compendium of Bengali grammar. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1863. 12°.


BEPRODOS BANERJEE. See VIPRAḌĀSA VANDYOPĀDHĪYĀYA.

BHAGAVACHANDRA VISĀRADA. Sukhabodha. The principles of Bengal grammar... by Bhugobodha Chandra Bisarada... [Jānānakiranodāya.] pp. 2 pt. Calcutta, 1861-63. 12°.


BASAK (G. Ch.). See VASICA, Ga... cha...

BAYSLEY (II. V.). Civil and Sessions Judge of Hugli. Bāyaxārī aṅānātanā dēyābāī bārā bār4...
BHAGAVĀN-CHANDRA MUKHOPĀDIYĀYA. See Purāṇas—Padmapurāṇa. [Kriyāgīrāsīn, in Bengali verse by Bh. M.] [1868.] 8°.


BHAKTITATTVAŚARA. बक्तितत्त्वसार. [Bhaktitattvasāra. A collection of Yaisha navas hymns and prayers in verse, containing, amongst others, Narottama Dāsa’s Prārthana, Premabhatkī, and Tāshāyandālana, the latter a compilation from Sanskrit sources, with the text in original.] pp. 57. [Calcutta, 1869.] 12°.

— [Another edition.] pp. 60. [Calcutta, 1878.] 12°.


BHĀRATACHANDRA RĀYA. See Dayālachandra Ghoshā. ब्हारतचन्द्र गोष्ठ. [Vidyāsundara nātaka. A dramatic adaptation of Bh. R.’s poem.] 1882. 12°.

— [Life.] See Īśvarachandra Gupta. कवि-राय कार्तिकीय सती. [The life of the poet Bh. R.] [1855.] 8°.

— See Yamiśvadana Chattrapādiyāya. यमिष्वदन गतितिस्वत्वमय [Vidyāsundara gitalaṇa. A dramatic adaptation of Bh. R.’s Vidyāsundara.] [1879.] 12°.


— [Bharut Chunder Rāy . . . in Bengali verse by Bh. S.] etc. The poetical works of Bh. R. with a biographical memoir. Edited, with illustrations and notes, by Pakiriānd Dās.] pp. viii. 50, 674. [Calcutta, 1878.] 12°.


— [Another copy.]


— An expurgated edition, omitting also the Rasamānrī.

— [Another copy.]

— 3rd edition. pp. iv. 188; iii. 144; ii. 80. [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.


BHĀRATACHANDRA SIROMANI. See Manu. The Institutes of Manu. मनुसिरिः etc. [With a Bengali paraphrase by Bh. S.] [1866.] 4°.


BHĀRAVI. विनृथुत महाप्रकाश्य . . . विनृथुताम. [Vīravātikan. Sanskrit text with a Bengali translation by Hemachandra Bhaṭṭāchāryā.] pp. i. 144 and i. 176. [Calcutta, 1865, etc.] 8°.

— Forming Nos. 9-12 of a Series called Vivadapustaka pa-lōpāka.

BHARUT CHUNDER ROY. See Bhāratachandra Rāya.

BHĀSHĀDRAVYAGUNA. भाषा द्रव्यगण. अर्थां विनोऽविनोऽद्वयगति द्वारा विनोऽद्वयगति. etc. [Bhāshādravyaguna. A treatise on dialectics, compiled from various Sanskrit sources, with the original text.] pp. iv. 69. [Calcutta, 1865.] 8°.

BHĀṢKARA ĀCHĀRYA. See Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādiyāya. Elements of geometry . . . . [to which is added a selection from . . . . the Lilāvatī (of Bh. Ā.)] 1816-48. 12°.


In progress?
BHATTANERAYANA. See NAKAYANA BHUYA, called MrigaTALASMAYAN.

BHATTI. Bhattacharjya [Bhatikayya, Cantos 1–5, with notes and Bengali and English translations. See NAVINACHANDRA VIDYARENDRA. The Sanskrit Course, etc. Pt. II. 1881. 8°.]

— Bhattacharjya [Bhatikayya, Cantos 1–5, with commentary, and Bengali and English translations. See NILAMANI MUKHOPADHYAYA NYAYALANKARA. Subjects of Examination, etc. 1880. 8°.]

BHATTIJOI DIKSHITA. Vidyabhairav Bidhanakumudi etc. [Siddhantakamudri, Sanskrit text with a preface, translation and notes in Bengali by Irfishkeva Vyakaranarasavati.] Pt. 1 and 2. 1883. 8° [Calcutta, 1883, etc. 8°.]

BHAVABHUTI. See BHULANATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA. Tirthikoo-nirnay Moksh [Maithili milana nataka. An adaptation of Bh.'s UttararimaCharita.] [1870.] 12°.

— See KATAPRASANNAGOPI. A tale from the Malatimadhaba of Bhavabhuti, etc. 1858. 8°.

— See LOHITAMRA SHIRMAYA. A tale from the Malatimadhaba of Bh., etc. 1860. 8°.


— [Another copy.]

— UTTARARIMACHARITA MOKSH etc. [UttararimaCharita nataka. A drama by Bh. on the latter portion of the life of Rama, translated into Bengali by Taikumabra Kaviratna.] pp. 106. 1871. 8° [Calcutta, 1871.] 8°. One of "Mazumdar's Series."


BHOLANATHA MAJUMDAR. A treatise on Plane Trigonometry, etc. (Gunapariyabodhik) [Plen trikojumiti.] pp. ii. 114. 1879. 8°.

BHOLANATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA. Apnapar Moksha Apnana Deha [Apna mukha apna deha. "Look to your own face," or Amusing sketches of life and manners among the English-speaking natives of Calcutta.]. pp. ii. 102. 1853 [Calcutta, 1863.] 8°. Title taken from the wrapper.

— APAJUL DARPAN 1. [Davayaguna darpna. A treatise on dietetics, compiled from various native sources.] pp. xxiv. 190. 1878. 8°.


— DAMANAYANTI [Nala Damanyanti nataka. A dramatic adaptation of the story of Nala and Damanyanti, taken from Malabharata.] pp. 88. 1879. 8°.


BHOOBEN MOHUN MITTRE. See BHUVARAMOHANA MITRA.

BHOOJORE MOOKERJEE. See BHUDEVA MUKHOPADHYAYA.

BHUBABHOOTEE. See BHAVABHUTI.

BHUBEVA MUKHOPADHYAYA. See CAUNTER (J. II.), B.D. Historical tales in Bengali from J. H. Caunter's "Romance of History—India" by Bhudeb Mookerjee. [1857.] 8°.
BHUDEVA MUKHOPADHYAYA. Two historical tales, taken mostly from the English. pp. 118. [Hughs, 1862]. 8°.

BIHAR.—BIRD

BIHUANACHANDRA VASAKA. See Purigas: Kalkipura. [The Kalkipurana, freely rendered into Bengali verse by Bh. V.] [1878]. 12°.


BIHUVANESVARA LATHI. A brief history of the use of alcoholic drinks, and their effect on the constitution.] pp. 135. [Calcutta, 1881]. 8°.

BIHUGOBUT CHUNDRA BISARADA. See BILAGVACHANDRA VISAYA.

BIHUTANATHA SURA. Descriptions of various personifications, such as the earth, heavenly bodies, seasons, in prose and verse.] pp. 91. [Calcutta, 1867]. 12°.

BIHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA. A description of the hardships of a co-wife's existence in a Hindu household. pp. 91. [Calcutta, 1881]. 8°.

BHUVANACHANDRA VASAKA. See KILADVASA. [The Meghadahita, with a translation into Bengali by Bh. V.] [1861]. 8°.

BIBLE.

BHUVANACHANDRA VASAKA. See Purigas: Kalkipura. [The Kalkipurana, freely rendered into Bengali verse by Bh. V.] [1878]. 12°.


BHUVANESVARA LATHI. A brief history of the use of alcoholic drinks, and their effect on the constitution.] pp. 135. [Calcutta, 1881]. 8°.

BIBLE.

BHUVANACHANDRA VASAKA. See KILADVASA. [The Meghadahita, with a translation into Bengali by Bh. V.] [1861]. 8°.

BIBLICAL.

BHUVANACHANDRA VASAKA. See KILADVASA. [The Meghadahita, with a translation into Bengali by Bh. V.] [1861]. 8°.

BHUVANACHANDRA VASAKA. See Purigas: Kalkipura. [The Kalkipurana, freely rendered into Bengali verse by Bh. V.] [1878]. 12°.
BIBLE.—Appendix.
A Scripture Catechism, introductory to the Church Catechism. Translated into Bengali by ... W. O'B. Smith. [Dharmagrantha bhisitar samajik] [Dharmagrantha vishayaka prasnotharan.] pp. 18. Calcutta, 1842. 8°.


Printed for private circulation.


The General Introduction to the Church Catechism ... by the Serampore Missionaries. 3rd edition, pp. 184, 56. Calcutta, 1818. 12°.

The Psalms of David and the Proverbs of Solomon ... Translated from the original Hebrew, by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. 3rd edition, pp. 184, 56. Calcutta, 1818. 12°.

BIBLE.—Old Testament [continued].

Psalm. देवीय भाषाहितद ... धार्मिक गीति ... The Psalms, etc., 5th edition, pp. 184. Calcutta, 1818. 12°.


The Psalms of David and the Proverbs of Solomon, etc. 1848. 8°.

Proverbs. See supra: Psalm. The Psalms of David and the Proverbs of Solomon, etc. 1848. 8°.

The Proverbs of Solomon ... Translated from the original Hebrew by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 51. Calcutta, 1842. 12°.


Isaiah. रैवो एवं ब्रजीय भाषाहितद भाषाहितद अविश्वासय य वाणिजय य दानिजय य वाणिजय ... The Books of the Prophets Isaiah and Daniel ... Translated ... by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 176. Calcutta, 1842. 12°.

Daniel. See supra: Isaiah. रैवो ... भाषाहितद भाषाहितद अविश्वासय य वाणिजय य दानिजय ... The Books of the Prophets Isaiah and Daniel, etc. 1842. 12°.


See Ramakrishna Roy. Ramakrishna Ramayana. The precepts of Jesus the guide to peace and happiness, compiled by the late Raja R. R. from the four Gospels, translated into Bengali, etc. 1859. 8°.

Harmony of the Four Gospels . . . _Bible._ _Bible._— _Bible._—

Bhawal Sen Gupta. _See Vinod Lal Sen Gupta._

Bheshwar pande. _See Viresvara Pande._

Blair (Hugh). Chandra Dev. _See Bhawal Sen Gupta._

Brahmacharya. _See Brahman, Brahmavan._

Bland (Miles). _See Brahman, Brahmavan._

Blumhardt (James Fuller). A vocabulary of all the words occurring in the text of the Charitabali of Jayalakshmi Vidyasagar. _See Brahman, Brahmavan._


Bonomally ghsou. _See Vanamali Ghosh._

Bose [ . . . Vasu?]. _See Milton (John), the Poet._

Brahmamayi. _See Dvarakanatha Gangeswary._

Brahmavimshati. _See Dvarakanatha Gangeswary._
BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.

BRAHMAMOHANA MALLIKA. See Brahmanas. See also [Jayantilal. Euclid’s Elements of geometry. Bks. I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by B. M.]. [1879.] 12°.


— विद्यामहिम: [Vīdhyāmahima: a treatise on faith, according to the doctrines of the Brahmā Samāj, in Sanskrit verse, with commentary in Sanskrit, and Bengali translation.] pp. 81. [Calcutta, 1879] 12°.

— Tattvābhidhīnī Sahū. See Tattvābhidhīna Sahū. [BRAJANATHI MOHAN DERE. See VRAYOHANA DEVA.]

BRAJANATHI MUKERJEE OR BIDYALANKAR. See VRAYOHANA MUKERJEE OR VIDYALANKAR.

BRAJENDRA CHANDRA GHOSHI. See VRAYENDRACHANDRA GHOSHI.


British Indian Association, of Calcutta. वैरोधमय शरीर. मार्गिक विज्ञानों [Bharatvarshiya sabhā. Reports of monthly meetings held in May, 1859, and April, 1861.] 1859-61. [Calcutta, 1859-61] 8°.

The report for May, 1859, is in duplicate.


— भारतवर्षीय शरीर के भूमि विद्वान [Bharatvarshiya sabhā. ... vivaraṇa.] 2 pt. [Calcutta, 1855] 8°.

— भारतवर्षीय शरीर के भूमि विद्वान [Bharatvarshiya sabhā. Petition of the B. I. A. to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal on the subject of the resumption of lands held free of assessment.] pp. 25. [Calcutta, 1852] 8°.

British Indian Association, of Calcutta. वैरोधमय शरीर एव विद्वान के बारे में निष्कर्षित प्रदर्शन [Palligranastha chakdār vishayaka avedana. [Declaration of the British Indian Association against the bill proposed by the Government in Council on the 8th of August 1851, for the better prevention of gang robberies in the country districts by village watchmen. Together with the rough draft of the bill, signed by F. J. Halliday as Secretary to the Government of India, and with former regulations on the same subject.] pp. 21, 10. [Calcutta, 1851] 8°.

BROJAPATI BAGhirUJEE. See VRAYAPATI VANDOPADHYAYA.

BROMHOMOYLE. See BRAHMAMAT.

BROUGHAM (HENRY), Baron Brougham and Vaux. See KRISHNAMOHANA VANDOPADHYAYA. Elements of geometry... to which is prefixed an extract from Lord B.'s essay on the objects, etc., of science, etc. 1846-48. 12°.


The pagination is continuous.


BUDDHA. [Life] See ASHORENAPTI GUPTA. शास्त्रीयविद्वानं और निर्विद्वानं [NīkṣyeNamūchārū. An account of the life of B.] [1882] 12°

BUNKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE. See BAIKINACHANDRA CHAITOPADHYAYA.

BUNYAN (JOHN). The Pilgrim's Progress... translated into Bengalee by F. Carey. (मार्गिक निष्कर्षित विद्वान) [Yātrindrā agrosaraṇā vivaraṇa.] 2 pt. [Calcutta, 1857] 8°.

BUTTO BEHARY BONNERJEE. See VRAYOHAN VANDOPADHYAYA.


—British Indian Association. See British Indian Association, of Calcutta.


—High Court of Judicature. Judgments in the rent case, delivered by the High Court [of Calcutta]. Translated by Nobin Krishna Banerjee. *Calcutta* 1865. 8°.


—High Court of Judicature. Judgments in the rent case, delivered by the High Court [of Calcutta]. Translated by Nobin Krishna Banerjee. *Calcutta* 1865. 8°.


—CAMPBELL (John), Minister of Kingdah Chapel. Voyages and Travels of a Bible. *Calcutta* 1852. 8°.


—CATECHISM. *Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church.* *Calcutta* 1860. 12°.


—CALCUTTA.—Sutarāvīnārikā Subba. *Sutarāvīnārikā Subba.* A pamphlet on the evils of drunkenness, issued under the direction of the Sutarāvīnārikā Subba, or Society for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal; with a list of the rules of the Society and its members, signed by Pārīkṣārī Subba as president. *Calcutta* 1868. 8°.

—CALCUTTA.—Sutarāvīnārikā Subba. *Sutarāvīnārikā Subba.* A pamphlet on the evils of drunkenness, issued under the direction of the Sutarāvīnārikā Subba, or Society for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal; with a list of the rules of the Society and its members, signed by Pārīkṣārī Subba as president. *Calcutta* 1868. 8°.

CHANDRĀKANTA VANDYOPĀDHIYĀYA. See Śāṅkara Āchārya. Adhyātmīvīcāra [Adhyātmavīcārī, including the Ātāmāśīna-viveka, Sanskrit text with a Bengali paraphrase by Ch. V.]. [1881.] 12°.


CHANDRAMĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. See Chākrapāṇi Datta, Chākrapāṇi [Chakradatta, edited with a Bengali translation by Ch. Bh.]. [1879.] 8°.

—— CHANDRĀKANTA DĀSA KAVIRĀNA. Jātaka-āpāṭha etc. [Bhāsāhāya-ādhavantari. Revised by Ch. Bh.]. [1877.] 8°.


CHANDRAMĀRA TARKALĀṆKĀRA. See Tantras. Tantrasāra [Tantrasārā, with a Bengali interpretation by Ch. T.]. [1879, etc.] 4°.


CHANDRAMOHANA SIDDHAṬTAVAGĪSA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. See Śrīnanda-deva. Rudramāna-śāstra etc. [Ratnāvāla, translated into Bengali. Revised and corrected by Ch. S. Bh.] [1849.] 8°.


CHĀRUCANDRA MUKHOPĀDHĪYĀYA. See BRĀHIṣMATI CHAṬTOPĀDHĪYĀYA. Durgāsā Naundini . . . translated into English prose by Ch. M. 1880. 8°.

CHIKITSĀRNAVA. चिकित्सार्णव [Chikitsāraṇava. A treatise on the diagnosis and treatment of various maladies, in prose and verse, compiled from Sanskrit sources, with quotations from the original.] pp. iv. 40. कविताक [Calcutta, 1856.] 12°.

--- pp ii 36. कविताक २८६ [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.


COLLIER (George).—See KALIṆKUṆA Dēva, Roga. A genealogical and other accounts of . . . कैलिकुणि [Kali-Krishna . . extracted from the notarials papers of G. C. 1811. 12°.


COMBE (George). See RĀDHĀVALLABHA Dēsa, अक्षरकृतामर्गपरम [Manatattva sākasamgraha. Compiled from the philosophical works of Dr. Spürzheim and G. C.] [1849.] 12°.

COMPASS. काल्पनिक विवरण [Kampanivivaraṇa. A dialogue on the use of the compass.] pp. 15. कविताक १२९ [Chausūrah, 1819.] 12°.


--- 28. चक्रायति तेष्यकामवहि आस्विकुम चक्रायति दृष्ट [Dīkṣātan Īśvarakṣu śrīśtāvyakṣu, etc. Notes and a catechism on Dr. C.’s Sanitary Primer.] pp. 10. कविताक २८५ [Daicas, 1881.] 8°.

Incomplete, wanting pp. 10-12.

DACCA. GAILĀCHHATRA SAMNALI DEVA, गैलाच्चात्रा समनली देव [Gailāḥchatra Samnālī Abhāsā, etc. An account of the proceedings of an Association formed at Daicas for the literary culture of Bengali students, during the first and second years of its existence.] pp. 16. कविताक २८६ [Daicas, 1882.] 8°.


--- [Another copy.]


DASS (T. N.). See Trailokyaṇīva Dās.


One of the "Bengali Family Library Series."


DEVENDRANÂTHA THÁKURA. See BRÅHMADHARMA. BRÅHMÂ-DHARMA. etc. [Part I. of Râmanâmoâha Rîyâ's Bråhmâdharma, with a commentary in Bengali by D. TH.] [1861.] 8°.


DEVÍ PRASANNARÂYA CHAUDHURI. See PRASANNARÂYA CHAUDHURI, Dkkt.


DHRAMAMARPRAKÅSIKÅ SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dhrâmamarpaprakåsyâ Sabhå.

DHRAMA SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dharma Sabha.


DHRAMA SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dharma Sabha.

DHRAMAMARPRAKÅSIKÅ SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dhrâmamarpaprakåsyâ Sabhå.

DHRAMA SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dharma Sabha.

DHRAMA SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dharma Sabha.

DHRAMA SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dharma Sabha.

DHRAMA SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dharma Sabha.

DHRAMA SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dharma Sabha.

DHRAMA SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dharma Sabha.

DHRAMA SABHÅ. See Calcutta.—Dharma Sabha.
DINABANDHU MUKHOPADHYAYA. [Prabodhikhyāna. The story of Prabodha, a prince of Varanasi, in verse.] Pt. i. pp. 91. [Calcutta, 1861.] 8°.


DINANATHA DASA CHANDA. [Kamalakārnana kalamer chārār āyoti, or The sprout of the grasshopper in the orange-grove. A tale in the form of a drama.] pp. 77. [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.


DINANATHA SENA. Geography of the provinces under the Lieutenant Governor of Bengali and the Chief Commissioner of Assam. ... [Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.


DU HALDE (Jean Baptiste). See Krishnamohan VANDOPADHYAYA. Biography, containing the lives of . . . . Confucius (from Du Halde’s description of the empire of China), etc. 1847. 12°.

DULAMIYA. [Kolahadabir ihami. A fairy tale in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 70. [Calcutta, 1880.] 8°.

DUNCAN (Jonathan). See Bengal.—Governor and Court. Regulations for the administration of justice in the Courts of Dewanee Adalat . . . with a Bengal translation by J. D. 1783. 4°.


DURGACHARANA KAVIRATNA. See RUGHVARAS—KAVIRATNA. CHAHIRATRA. [Dinachezri, translated by D. K.] [Calcutta, 1878.] 8°.

DURGACHARANA RAYA. SAGARAKA CHEESE [Pāchārī chhêś, or The young man who has passed his examinations. A drama in three acts on the state of society amongst educated English-speaking Bengalis.] pp. 41. [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.

DURGACHARANA VANDOPADHYAYA. See MAHIKARA. [Entire work.] [The Mahābhārata. Translated into Bengali prose by D. V.] [1869-74.] 8°.

— See PURĀNAS.—BHIJAGATAPURĀNA. [The Bhījavatapurāna. Translated into Bengali prose by D. V.] [1870.] 8°.


DURGĀṆĀṆĀṆĀṆA GHOSHĀ. See Madhusūdana Dvītā (M.).


— Story of Catherine, Empress of Russia [freely translated], by Dwarkanath Bhattacharja. [from an article in Chambers' Miscellany.] [1862-63.] 12°.


— See Kavītāmāla. Kavītāmāla [Kavītāmāla. Miscellaneous poems, with an introductory notice of the authoress by D. R.] [1865.] 12°.


DVĀRĀKĀṆĀṆĀṆA VANDYOPĀṆĀṆHYĀYA. See England, Church of.—Catechism. A short explanation of the Catechism. Translated into Bengali by Babu Dwarkanath Banerjea, etc.


DVĀRĀKĀṆĀṆĀṆA VANDYOPĀṆĀṆHYĀYA. The Pramanasara, or the outlines of the Christian evidences. [With an English preface by the author.] 8°. [Calcutta, 1879.]

DVĪJA NITYĀNANDA. Nīla-rāiharī: [Ṣita-mangala. A poem on Śita, the goddess presiding over smallpox.] pp. 74. 12°. [Calcutta, 1879.]


— Ontology; being a translation of “Tattvavidya,” a Bengali work, by Babu D. Th. with subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. pp. iv. 70. 12°. [Calcutta, 1871.]

DWARKANATH BANERJEA. See DvārākāṆāṆāṆa Vandypāṇi-dhyāya.


EDMONSTONE (Neil Benjamin). See Bengal.—Governor and Council. Bengal translation [by N. B. E.] of Regulations for the administration of justice, in the Fouzdarry... Courts, etc. 1791. 4°.

— Bengal translation [by N. B. E.] of Regulations for the guidance of the Magistrates, etc. 1792. 4°.

EKAYÄYI KĀRIKĀ. Begin. अथ चतुर्विंश परिणामेऽहथ एकायिः बारिक। [End इति हृदया एकायिः बारिका संधनः] [A treatise on genealogy, in verse.] pp. 46. [Calcutta, 1854.] 8°.


— श्रवण श्रवण श्रवण मद्यं द्रवित्वार्थ मन्दर संहचरम्। [A treatise on the world and of the first age, in the form of dialogues between a master and his pupil.] Calcutta, 1820. 8°.

Each chapter has a separate half-title, and is separately paginated.

— [Another copy]

Wanting title-page.

ELPHINSTONE (Hon. Mountstuart). See KRISHNA-MOHANA VANDYOPAŌIYĀ. Biography, containing the lives of... Sultan Mahmud (from E.'s Hist. of India). 1847. 12°.


— Encyclopedia Britannica. See KRISHNA-MOHANA VANDYOPAŌIYĀ. The history of ancient Egypt from Rollin and the Encyclopaedia Britannica. 1847. 12°.

ENGLAND, Church of. Begin. इंग्लैंड और इंग्लैंड अनुसरणित संस्कृति... धर्मप्राप्तम्. [Inlands... manjalīr dharmopadesa. Instruction in the doctrines of the Established Church of England and Ireland.] 2 pt. [Calcutta? 1830?] 8°.

ENGLAND, Church of.—Catechism. A short explanation of the Catechism of the Church of England. To which is added a brief account of the rite of infant baptism, the rite of confirmation, and the order and government of the Christian Church. Translated into Bengali by... Dwarkanath Banerjee. [Inlands मंजील प्रणाृत्त पूञक्तय प्रस्तावनात्... व्याख्याः] [Inlanḍīya Mandālīr pranaṭṛtā prustakārya vyākhyā]. pp. v. 115. Calcutta, 1841. 8°.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR. The Elements of English Grammar. [Inlands व्याकरणेऽहया... हृदया।] [Inlands व्याकरणेँहत्... हृदया।] pp. 83. Eng. and Beng. [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.

ENGLISH SELF-INSTRUCTOR. The English Self-instructor. [Inlands व्याकरणेँहत्... हृदया।] [Inlands व्याकरणेँहत्... हृदया।] Containing easy and progressive lessons, with the meaning and pronunciation in Bengali, adapted to all classes of natives of Bengal desirous of learning the English language. pp. 61. Eng. and Beng. Calcutta, 1834. 12°.


— The Vernacular Literature Committee’s Almanack [for the year 1855-66.] ब्राह्मणाकार समाय एकाशिरत विविध ब्रह्मणाकार मन्दरे... [Almanack for the Saka year 1758, or A.D. 1858-59.] pp. 306. Sansk. and Beng. 1858 [Calcutta, 1856.] 8°.


ESHWAR CHANDRA VIDYASAGAR. See ISVVARACHANDRA Vidyāśāgar.


EUTROPIUS (Flavius). The history of Rome... freely translated from Eutropius and interspersed with additional matter from various sources. [Calcutta, 1840. 12°.]


FAIKIR AL-DIN. Acharjānānā [Sudhābhānā puthi, or the story of the Hindu Princess Sudhābhānā, who was married to Hāfiz, son of All. Written in Muhammudan Bengali verse.] pp. 24. Kālīghat 1872 [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.


FAIKIRKHAND DĀSA. See BHARATA CHANDRA RAYA. Acharjānā [Bhārata-rāyā. See Kavivara Bhārata-chanda Rāya. The poetical works of Bhārata-chanda Rāya. Edited by F. D.] [1878.] 12°.

FAIKIRKHAND VASUDEVĀ. Acharjānā [Sudhābhānā puthi, or the story of the Hindu Princess Sudhābhānā, who was married to Hāfiz, son of All. Written in Muhammudan Bengali verse.] pp. 24. Kālīghat 1872 [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.


FIRDAUSĪ. Acharjānā [Sudhābhānā puthi, or the story of the Hindu Princess Sudhābhānā, who was married to Hāfiz, son of All. Written in Muhammudan Bengali verse.] pp. 24. Kālīghat 1872 [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.


GĀDHĀVĀLĪ. Acharjānā [Sudhābhānā puthi, or the story of the Hindu Princess Sudhābhānā, who was married to Hāfiz, son of All. Written in Muhammudan Bengali verse.] pp. 24. Kālīghat 1872 [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.


GAJAPATI RAYA. Acharjānā [Sudhābhānā puthi, or the story of the Hindu Princess Sudhābhānā, who was married to Hāfiz, son of All. Written in Muhammudan Bengali verse.] pp. 24. Kālīghat 1872 [Calcutta, 1877.] 8°.

GANESACHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. See YOGAVĀSYAISHVARAYANA. Yogavāsyāśīthavaiśādāna. Translated into prose by G. Bh. [1881.] 8°.

GĀNGĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. See Pushipadanya. [Śrīśikṣaṇa Mahāyāna etc. [Mahimaḥ stava, with a Bengali paraphrase by G. Bh.] [1823.] 8°.


GĀNGĀDHARA NYĀYARATNA. See KRISHNAMISRA. [Āryaśirkeśvara etc. [Āntatattvamanumati, being a paraphrase by G. N. and others of Kṣitiputra's Prakṣhodhakabodhodana.] [1822.] 8°.


— Elementary lessons on English composition, prepared on Dr. Arnold's plan, for the junior classes in schools. Fifth edition. pp. iii. 95. Calcutta, 1879. 16°.

— A higher English grammar in Bengali for the middle classes in schools, etc. pp. 165. Calcutta, 1879. 12°.

— Translation and re-translation, designed for students preparing for the Entrance Examination [of the Calcutta University, etc. Third edition. pp. ii. 223. Calcutta, 1878. 12°.


GAURAKIṢORA DĀSA. L.getPorta etc. [Ajīnabadhiā, an elementary work in Sāskrit on cosmogony and general philosophy. Compiled with a Bengali translation by G. D. Calcutta, 1831.] 8°.


GAURAMOHANA DĀSA. [Paddatarkā etc. [Paddatarkā Mahāyāna ruciḥ] etc. [Paddatarkā ruciḥ] etc. [Padakalpapatikā. Poomal of the sports of Kṛṣṇa with the milkmaid at Vṛindāvāna. Compiled from various sources by G. D. ] Calcutta, 1816. 8°.

— [Another copy.]

GAURAMOHANA VIDYĀLAṈĀRA. A choice collection of Sanscrit Comptets, with a translation in Bengalee. [Calcutta, 1826.] 12°.


— [Śrīśikṣāvidyāyakā.] An apology for Hindu female education containing evidence in favour of the education of Hindu females from the examples of illustrious women, etc. Third edition, enlarged [by one chapter]. pp. 45. Calcutta, 1824. 8°.

GAURASUNDARA CHAUDURI. Śrī̍kālāravilāsā. A drama on the exile of Śrī̍kālā. [Sīrā yavanāsā yāttā. [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.


GAURĪNĀTHA SENA. Rules for preservation of health . . . by Gourinath Sena . . . [Sārīrīka śvīṣṭhya vidhāna.] pp. ii. ii. 156. [Calcutta, 1882.] 12°.


See PURĀṆAS.—Mārkaṇḍeypurāṇa.—Deśavājñānakāla. [The Chandīpūṣṭha of the Mārkaṇḍeypurāṇa, with a Bengali translation by G. T. Bh.] [1858.] 8°.


GAYARĀMA VATAVYĀLA. See PURĀṆAS.—Ilaṅgaśēkha. [The Brahmavaitarpurāṇa, in verse. Translated from the Sanskrit by G. V.] [1881.] 8°.


See PURĀṆAS.—Mārkaṇḍeypurāṇa.—Deśavājñānakāla. [The Chandīpūṣṭha of the Mārkaṇḍeypurāṇa, with a Bengali translation by G. T. Bh.] [1858.] 8°.


See PURĀṆAS.—Mārkaṇḍeypurāṇa.—Deśavājñānakāla. [The Chandīpūṣṭha of the Mārkaṇḍeypurāṇa, with a Bengali translation by G. T. Bh.] [1858.] 8°.


See PURĀṆAS.—Mārkaṇḍeypurāṇa.—Deśavājñānakāla. [The Chandīpūṣṭha of the Mārkaṇḍeypurāṇa, with a Bengali translation by G. T. Bh.] [1858.] 8°.


GIBBON (Edward), the Historian. See Punditana CHANDRA VASU. [Mushāmadígeri, a collection of historical events, etc.] An account of the rise of the Muhammadan power, compiled from G.'s History.] 1861. 12°.

GILCHRIST (John Borthwick). The Oriental Fabulist, or polyglot translations of Esops and other ancient fables from the English language, into Hindustanee, Persian, Arabic, Brij Bhāṣa, Bengali, and Sanskrit, in the Roman character, by various hands, under the direction and superintendence of J. G. pp. 37, 316. [Calcutta, 1803.] 8°.


GIRISACHANDRA SEN. See KUR'AN. [Kurān sirīf. The Kurān translated by G. S.] [1882, etc.] 8°.

GIRISACHANDRA SENA. [Brahma-māya-charita. A brief biographical sketch of the life of Brahmanmāya, the wife of the author, a Brahmin convert from Hinduism.] pp. iii. 57. [Calcutta, 1869.] 16°.

GIRISACHANDRA SENA. [Daraveshidīgī kīryā. Anecdotes of several Muhammadan dervishes.] pp. 64. [Calcutta, 1878.] 16°.


GIRISACHANDRA VANDYĀRATNA. See DANDIN. [Daśakumārcharita. Translated from the Sanskrit by G. V.] [1856.] 8°.


GITYKAVALI. [Gitykavali. Songs set to music, according to the Hindu system of notation.] pp. 96. [Calcutta, 1881.] 8°.


GOBIND CHUNDA BOSU. See GOVINDACHANDRA VASU.
GOBIND Gopal Bysack. See Govinda-
gopa. Vaishakha.

Gogerly (George). The Holy Incarnation.

Gokulachandra Gosvāmī. Narayana

Goldsmith (Oliver), the Poet. See Academies,
etc.—Calcutta.—University. Selections from subjects of examination in the Bengali language . . . . . (Contents. The Traveller [of G.] by Baloo Horcemohun Goopoto, etc.) 1802. 8°.


—— An abridgment of the History of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the death of George the Second, by Dr. G.; and continued, by an eminent writer, to the peace of Amiens, in the year 1802. Translated into Bengali by F. Carey. [Bṛṣīn ṛṣīya vivaṃśa saṅchaya.] pp. xiv. 412. Serampore, 1820. 8°.


Golakachandra Chaturdihuri. Upaniṣad

Golokanātha Sarmā. See Vishnuśarmā.
Hocopedesu . . . . Translated from the original Sanskrit by Goluk Nath, Pundit. 1802. 8°.

Goluk Nath Pundit. See Golokanātha
Sarmā.

Good Friday. Ki mahār jhui kār | [Ki majār

Gopa Bhatta. Haribhakti-vindana [The Hari-
 bhaktivilāsa, a work on the Vaishnava religion, Sanskrit text and commentary, with a translation of the former by Rāmānanda Rāy by Vidyārūta.] Ṛṣiṇīkāla 286 [Marathaband, 1882, etc.] 8°.

—— In progress.

Gopālachanda Bhāṇḍa. See Vyāmāchara
Deva. (Kośa víbāsa etc. [Kantukviśāsa. Amusing anecdotes of G. Bh.]) [1870] 12°.

Gopālachandra Adhivaryu. Sūkṣma-krama-

Gopālachandra Chakravarti. Ṛṣiṇī-

Gopālachandra Chudāmani. See Kāl-

Gopālachandra Datta. Easy lessons on


Gopālachandra Mitra, Dramatist. Aasa


GOPALACHANDRA MITRA, Natre Christian. A report of the completion of St. Andrew's Church at Birud, Mograhnt Mission, in the diocese of Calcutta, and a sermon on 1 Thess. i. 9-10, in celebration of the event, signed G. Ch. M.] pp. 8. [Calcutta 1890. 8°.


— भिक्षुकृतिराजस्य ... Victoria Raisuwa, or the history of the Imperial assemblage at Delhi, held on the 1st January, 1877, to celebrate the assumption of the title of Empress of India by Her Majesty the Queen, by Gopal Chandra Mookhopadhyaya. pp. iv. 260, xii. कविता १२८ [Calcutta, 1880. 8°.


GOPALACHANDRA RAKHSHITA. Mohun Monohurra. [A romance in prose and verse.] Edited [i.e. written] by Gopaulchunder Rokhita. अभास मनोहर। Calcutta, 1899. 12°.

GOPALACHANDRA RĀYA. See NAPOLI I. Emperor of the French. Napoleon Bonaparte’s Book of Fate ... [Translated by G. R.] [1881.] 12°.

GOPALACHANDRA SENA GUPTA. जात कार्य तारा हृदयेक अभास। [Jāta nātā tār kuler nātā, or Expecting honour without caste. A treatise on the Vaidiya caste, proving their claims to a Vaidyins.] pp. 42. कविता १२६ [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.


GOPALACHANDRA VANDYOPADHYAYA. See MORISON (J.) D.D., I.T.D. वन्द्योपाध्या। The upbringing of a child ... translated by Gopal Chandra Banerjea. [1881.] 12°.

— A Discourse in Bengali on the impropriety and injuriousness of the use of intoxicating drinks and drinks, by Gopal Chunder Banerjee. मानकर्मेंत्रे अद्वैतवेत्ति औं अद्वैतवेत्ति विश्रावेत्ति [Mādakasvarṇavādāni.] pp. 46. कविता १२२ [Calcutta, 1865. 12°.

— An Elementary treatise on education, its systems and principles ... by Gopal Chunder Banerjee. ... शिक्षा प्राणी: [Siksha-pranā]. pp. xx. 412, iii. कानभंपोता २३ [Changrarpota, Calcutta, 1861.] 12°.


GOPALADHANA CHUDĀMĀNI. श्री भृत्ये. See MAHĀPRANGΓA. [Entire Work:] श्री महाराजे: etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose translation by G. Ch. and others.] [१८६२-७६.] फोल.

GOPALALĀLA MITRA. See BHUVANAMOHONA MITRA. [नोमक जाति: [Kauntrā tarunānī. Translated by Bhuvanamohana Mitra and G. M.] [१८३४.] 12°.

— knots Torunquin. ... Compiled and translated ... by Bhoooben Mohan Mitter and G. M. 1853. 12°.

— See MARSHMAN (J. C.) History of India, translated ... by Gopal Lal Mittra. 1840. 8°.


GOPAL CHUNDER BANERJEE. See GOPALACHANDRA VANDYOPADHYAYA.

GOPALL LALL MITTRA. See GOPALALALAI MITTRA.
GOPAUL CHUNDER DUTT. See Govinda-Chandra Datta.

GOPAULCHUNDER ROKHIT. See Govinda-Chandra Rakhita.

GOPEEMOHUN GHOSE. See Govimohan Goshia.


GOPINATHA KANTHIHARIANA. গান্ধীর নারী দুর্নীতিচিন্তা। [Kishnārājuniya]. A poem by G. K. Sanskrit text, with a translation by Kishnavananda Bhattāchārya. pp. i. 183, ii. 8°. [Berhampur, 1871.]

In progress.

GOSINDASA GUPTA. Neciti Prabodhini, or moral essays in Bengali, by Gosain Doss Goopta, etc ... (স্নাত্তিকশ) pp. 112. Calcutta, 1860. 12°.

GOSHAIN DOSS GOPTO. See Gosindasa Gupta.

GOURINATH SEIN. See Gaurinatha Sena.


The former No. 50 Mawell. Series issued by the Calcutta Christian Press and Book Society.

GOVINDACHANDRA GIRI. জ্যোতির্কুরী। অস্ত্রধারক দীক্ষাপত্রার বিবর্ণি ও ... বর্তমান কালেও হিংস্র ধারার অধ্যয়ন এবং ব্যবহার গাঢ় ও মায়াবাদি। [Gurutattva]. The Gurus, their system of teaching, mantras and devotional exercises, as compared with the moral teaching of the Bible, from a Christian point of view.] pp. 68. [Calcutta, 1828.]

GOVINDACHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA. নাচ-বৃহস্পতি। মানুষের নাচ। [Pramayakisuna, or The flower of love. A drama in four acts.] pp. 34. [Calcutta, 1879.]

GOVINDACHANDRA VASU. রামরাধাম কালিতে বিশাল-রূপার ভূমি। [Jayanagar giri shikharopari bhumani or Rambles over the Jayanagar hills. A poem.] pp. 81. [Calcutta, 1867.]

—— পদ্ম-প্রকাশ। অবধি বন-প্রাণী কৃষ্ণ-গোসাইর নিম্পত্ত। [Pudho-proksep; or an address [in verse, on national faults] to the natives of Bengal, by Gobinda Chandra Bosun. pp. 32. [Calcutta, 1865.]

GOVINDADASA, KULIYAN. কুলিয়ান প্রস্তুতি। নিদ্রিত সরস্থ। [Kuliyana Ratnavali. A well-known Sanskrit treatise on practical therapeutics [by G.], enlarged [by extracts from other authorities] improved and published with a Bengali translation by Kabiraj Bidnāl Sen. pp. 128. [Calcutta, 1876.]

Two parts in one.

—— কুলিয়ান প্রস্তুতি। [Kuliyana Ratnavali. A Sanskrit treatise on medicine, by G., with a Bengali translation, by Upendrachandra Mitra.] Pt. i. pp. 370. [Calcutta, 1870.]


GOVINDAKANTA Vidyābhushana. বৈদ্য বিদ্যাবুদ্ধিসাহিত্য। [Bhuva na vidhyānta. Physical geography, compiled from various Hindu sources, with a chapter on astronomy.] pp. 206. [Calcutta, 1878.]

GOVINDA KAVIRAJA. See Arunodaya Ghosha. [তৃণপ্রকাশপত্র।] etc. [Padmakalpataru. A collection of poems from the works of G. K. and others.] [1866.] obl. 8°.

GOVINDAPRASAD RAYA.  বাহিকমলার। অর্থাতঃ 
গ্রামিত নাম বাহিকমলার বর্ণিত। [Vaykramastha. 
A grammar of the Bengali language.] 18th edition, 
pp. 108.  চারী ১২৮ [Dacca, 1878.] 12°.

— 20th edition. pp. 198,  চারী ১২৬ [Dacca, 
1879.] 12°.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.  ব্রিটিশ ইরিসান। অর্থাতঃ 
রাজতন্ত্র ও আয়তনের ইতিহাস। [Great Britian . . .  
itihása. The history of Great Britain and Ireland, 
with the earliest times down to William the Conqueror.] 

GREAT BRITAIN. — Privy Council.  ব্রিটিশ কুয়ালের 
রাজতন্ত্র সংক্ষিপ্ত নথিভুক্ত। [Prihibi Kaunsalor majriter 
śārabhāgā. A digest of the Rulings of the Privy 
Council, in cases relating to Bengal, from the year 
1810 to the present time. Compiled by Satyankinkara 
Śaṃ.] pp. ii. v. 370, xvi. ii.  বরিবার ১২৮ [Burdwan, 
1881.] 8°.

GRIHJAMATA.  গ্রিহজ মাতা। [Grihajamata 
রাহস্য, or Choosing a son in law. A humorous 

GUNGA PERSAUD MOKERJEE.  গুন্গা পেরাসাদ মোকেরজী। 
See GANAPATHI MUKHOPADHYAYA.

GURUDAS HAIRAI.  গুরুদাস হাইরাই। See LAMB (C.), the 
Essayed, or the Kumbhāroat the menhāro the 
Upābhāga. [The story of Romeo and Juliet] Translated 
[by G. H.] [1818.] 12°.

GURUNARAYANA KARA.  গুরুনরায়ণ কারার। 
[Vrāja-vadhū ki vavya. Verses on the sports of 
Krishna and the milkmaids of Vrajā.] pp. 48.  সিলেট 
১২৮৭ [Silhet, 1880.] 8°.

GURUPRASANNA VANDYOPADHYAYA.  গুরুপ্রসান 
নাথার। [Purnavṛtīnā nātaka. A drama in 
seven acts, on Hindu widow marriages.] pp. 72.  বরিবার ১২৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°.

H. S. J.  See HILL. (S. J.)

H. L. M.  Mysteries of Calcutta.  কলকাতার বিহুত। 
[Kalikātā hāt hadda. In prose and verse, and 
written for the reform of social evils of Hindu 

H. EBERLIN ( ) Mrs. See Barth (C. G.) 
রাণীর কবিতাকের বুদ্ধিবৃদ্ধি। Bible stories, translated . . . 
by Mrs. H. 1846. 12°.

HAHNEMANN (SAMUEL CHRISTIAN FRIDRICH), 
Life. See MAHENDRANATH RAYA. Life of S. H. etc. 
[1881.] 8°.

HAIIDAR BAKHSHE.  হাইদর বাখশী। [Totā itihāsa, 
or Tales of a parrot, being a translation by Chand-
charaṇa of H. B.'s Hindustani version of the Totā- 
kāhāni of Muhammed Kāli.] pp. 214.  বরিবার  
১২৮ [Serampur, 1806.] 8°.

— [Another copy.]

— [Another edition.] pp. 110.  বরিবার ১২৮ [ 

HALADHARA NYAYARATNA.  ব্রহ্মবিজ্ঞান। অর্থাতঃ 
ব্রহ্মবিদিত সংযুক্তার্থায়িত সত্য শব্দ সমন্দীর। 
[Vangābhīṣṭā. A list of 6264 Sanskrit words in 
ordinary use in the Bengali language, with a 
preface in English.] pp. ii. ii. 101.  বরিবার ১২৮ [ 
Serampur, 1839.] 8°.

HALIRAMA SBAMA.  অলীরাম সামার। 
[Alām bimāri. Description of Assam, its history, 
physical geography, manners, customs, and inhabitants.] Pt. i. 

This book contains a history of Assam up to its 
occupation by the British in 1824.

HALIDAY (Hon. Frederick James).  [For 
oficial documents issued by F. J. H., as 
Secretary to Government of India.] See BENGAL 
INSTITUTE, of Calcutta.  পালিগ্রাম কৌশিকের বিষয় 
etc. [1851.] 8°.

HAMZAH, Suryol.  See HIKIM TAI.  হিখিমতাই। 
[Hikim Tai, put to Muhammadan Bengali verse 
by It.] [1865.] 8°.

— [1879.] 8°.

— [1880.] 8°.

— [১৮৮৮] প্রথিত। [Jaigmir puthī. A tale in 
Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. ii. 140.  বরিবার  
১২৮ [Calcutta, 1878.] 8°.


HAMZAH IBN 'ABD AL-MUTALLIB, Amir, 
called AŠAD ALLAH.  See GHARĪN ALLAH, 
আমির হামজার পঞ্চ। [Amīr Hāmjār putḥi. An 
account of the life and battles of Amīr Hamzah.] 
[1880.] 4°.

HANUMAT.  হানুমান। [The Mahānāmā. A 
Sanskrit play in Madhusūdana Misṣrā's recension, 
with a Bengali translation by Rāmagati Bhātā-
chārya Kāvīrātu.] pp. 192.  বরিবার ১২৮ [ 
Calcutta, 1878.] 8°.
HARACHANDRA GHOSHIA.  [Chāruñukha Chittabharā nātaka. An adaptation of Shakspere’s “Romeo and Juliet.”] pp. ii. 185. [Calcutta, 1864.] 8°.

— । कौष, निष्पाय नाटक। [Kauvaraviyoga nātaka. A drama in 5 acts, on the overthrow of the Kauvar dynasty.] pp. 176. [Saranpur, 1858.] 8°.

— । गारुणी बाध्य व द्रव्य सुधारणा। [Vāraṇāvāraṇa. Two lectures on the prevention of drunkenness.] pp. 68. [Calcutta, 1881.] 12°.

HARACHANDRA TARKAPAñČAñANA.  See । Kṛṣṇaśāmaka Vāṇipāḍhāyāya. Truth defended and error exposed. Strictures upon H. T.’s answer to Mr. Mair’s Matapariksha, etc. 1841. 8°.


HĀRĀNACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYAYA. आमिषार समूह। [Asiyār vivāraṇa. Geography of Asia, taken from various English works] pp. 34. iv. [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

— । नाधानाम नाटक। [Dalabhañjana nātaka. A drama in five acts, on the evils of opium-smoking and drunkenness.] pp. iii. 80. [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.


HARANATHA DEVA. । अध्यात्मिक्त: अंग: नन्दीपिक्ष। [Śrīnāmanachandrāryamanudhāja yajña. A drama on the horse-sacrifice, performed by Śāma.] pp. 70. [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.

HARAPRAŚĀDA RĀYA. For selections from H. R.’s translation of Vidyāpati’s Purushapariksha, with English translation and vocabulary. See । Hailott (Sir G. C.) Bengali Selections. 1822. 4°.


— । [1826.] 8°.


HARAPRASĀDA SĀSTRĪ. See । Vālmīk. मैत्री वर्षैः मुहूर्त। [The Rāmāyaṇa, translated by H. S.] [1882, etc.] 8°.


HARICHARANA DĀSA. । सतिविवाह नाटक। [Sātīvivāha nātaka. A drama on the story of the sacrifice made by Dakshu, and the self immolation of his daughter Sāti.] pp. 68. [Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.


Pt. ii. 18 of 12° size. The 2 pts. from Nos. iii. and iv. of Berghy and Co.’s Bengal Homoeopathic Series.

— । सदस्य बाद्धु बाहिर्क अत्यधिक। [Śrīdāsa vyavasthi vāhyika pratyoga. On the homeopathic treatment of external complaints and bruises.] pp. ii. 50, ii. [Calcutta, 1870.] 12°.

Being No. 5 of Berghy and Co.’s Bengal Homoeopathic Series.
HARIMOHANA GUPTA. See Academies, etc. Calcutta.—University. Selections from subjects for examination in the Bengali language . . . (Contents: The Traveller, by Baboo H. G., etc.) 1862. 8°.


— ঝুঁকির শোর বিয়। [Oth ohumā ñor biye, or Get up, love, for your wedding. A humorous sketch in verse, on the support of parents in old age by their children.] pp. 10. কলিকা ২২৮ [Calcutta, 1863.] 12°.


— A descriptive geography of Bengal, for the use of schools, by Harinamohan Mookerjee. বেঙ্গলের বিভিন্ন বিষয়। [Vangaleser vigeshavivara.2nd edition, pp. 64. Calcutta, 1870. 12°.


— Lives of the Bengali poets, with selections from their works, and an introductory brief history of Bengali poetry. Part I. . . . কবিরতিক। [Kavi-


— চিড়িয় ব্যবহার বন। [Ubdhid vyavachchhedo darsanā. An elementary work on botany.] pp. iii. 140, xii. কলিকা ২২৪ [Calcutta, 1869.] 12°.

HARIMOHANA RĀYA. রায়ীসপ্ত কাউক। [Indumati nītaka. A drama in five acts, on the story of king Aja and his wife Indumati, adapted from the Raghu-

HARIMOHANA SĀNYĀLA. History of Darjeeling ... by Hurry Mohun Sanniai ... শাঙ্করিকর্ত্তা ভাঙ্গাস। [Dārjiliuger itihāsa.] pp. vi. 199. দার‌জিলিং ২২৮ [Kumārkāli, 1880.] 8°.


HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR. See Māthālā Rāya. বিয়াচাঁদী। [Vijayachandī. A drama, based upon the Vijayavasanta of H. M.] [1882.] 8°.


HARINĀTHA NYĀYARATNA. See Blair (H.), রামালালি, etc. [Rāmaalāli. Sermons translated by H. N.] [1863.] 12°.


— See Viṣṇukhadatta. মুদ্রক্ষাম। [Mudrā-

— স্মৃতির অধ্যয়ন। [Rāmeyāra sanghī. The story of Rāma's exile, taken from the Ayodhyā-

33
HARIPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTI. (হ্রিপ্রাসাদ চক্রবর্তী) [Homio-pathik bhuishayatattva]... The Elements of Homeopathic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, with an epitome of treatment of all diseases, etc. pp. ii. xxv, 276, 124, viii. xxxvii.  [Calcutta, 1880.] 8°.

HARISCHANDRA, King of Oudh. [Life.] See JAGANMOHAN TARKĀLĀNKĀRA.  [Hariścandra charita.] [1688.] 12°.


HARISCHANDRA KAVIRATNA. See KALIDĀSA. [Abhijñānashākuntaka Nātaka & Šākuntalā, translated by H. K.]  [1869.] 8°.

— See VīṇāKLĪVATTA. [Mudrāśākuntaka, translated by H. K.]  [1871.] 8°.


— Bidhālibhūmangana. [Poems describing the unhappy condition of Hindu widows], by Harishchandra Mittra.  [Calcutta, 1863.] 8°.

— [Another copy.]

— Charoekabita, the poetical reading.  [Dacca, 1881.] 12°.

— [Another copy.]

HARISCHANDRA MITRA. "Mārā dūhāko?" etc. [Mārā dūhāko? or "Who'll bell the cat?" A farce on the conduct of several Hindus who signed a memorial in support of widow marriage, but took no further action in the matter.] pp. iv. 60.  [Dacca, 1862.] 12°.

— [Another copy.]


— [Another copy.]


— [Another copy.]


— [Another copy.]

— Meghnādādha Nāṭak. A drama in six acts, on the destruction of Meghnādā. pp. 82.  [Calcutta, 1877.] 12°.

— [Another copy.]

HARISHADEV. See NILAMANTI PĀL. [Ratnāvalī Kāvya, etc. [Ratnāvalī nāṭkā. An adaptation of the Ratnāvalī of H.]  [1849.] 8°.
HARSHADEVĀ. See VYĀDACHANDRA VIDYĀRAJ. [Nalasumitra Kavya. A free translation in verse of the Nalasumritcharita of II.] [1865.] 8°.

— See YADUNĀTHA TARKARATNA. A tale from the Rāma-vatasa of Sreeramarsha Deva, etc. 1860. 8°.

— देवसिद्धिरिहा तु पुर्वाभागा &c. [The first four Sargas of H.'s Naishadhacharita, with a prose translation by Jagadechandra Majumdar.] pp. ii. 177. कविकार 1919 [Calcutta, 1862.] 8°.


HĀSĀN, MIR. See NĀṢIR 'ALĪ. [Eenāzir, based on Mir H.'s Shīr al-layān.] [1881.] 8°.


HASTIE (W.). See ŚIVACHANDRA VASU. The Hindus as they are... with a prelatory note by... W. H. 1881. 8°.


HAUGHTON (SIR GRAYES CHAMNEY). Bengāli Selections [from Chandāchharaṇa’s translation of the Tātā Itihāsa, or Persian Tales of Muhammad Kādirī, from Mīrjānīyā Saṃni’s Bengali version of the Hindi Śinghabān BatīŚ, and from Hāmaprāśāna Rāyā’s translation of Vidyāpati’s Sanskrit Purushaparikhā.] with translations [into English] and a vocabulary. pp. xi. xii. 198. London, 1822. 4°.

— [Another copy.]


— A glossary, Bengāli and English, to explain the Tātā itihāsa, the BatīŚ śinghabān, the History of Rājā Krishna Chandra, the Purusha-pārīhā, the Hitopadesā, etc. pp. 124. London, 1825. 4°.

HĒMACHANDRA BHŪTTĀCHĀRYA. See Bhūta. विविध युक्तक प्राकाशिका.... [Vividdhyakṣaṇa, with a Bengali translation by II. Bh.] [1868, etc.] 8°.

— See KĀLIPAṢ. विविध युक्तक प्राकाशिका.... [Kālīpāṇa, with a Bengali translation by II. Bh.] [1863-68.] 8°.


HĒMĀNGACHANDRA VASU. भुसमसदिग्दर अहुदेयं संकेत विवरणम. [Musalmāndigīr abhyudayer vivaraṇa. An account of the rise of the Muḥhammadan power, compiled from Gillon’s “History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire.”] pp. 73. Calcutta, 1864. 12°.

HEM—HUT

HEMENDRANATHA, ThAKURA. See also. [Maghotsava. Speeches delivered at the annual meetings of the Brahmo Samaj at Calcutta from 1843 to 1865. Edited by H. Th, on the 30th anniversary of that society]. pp. 213. [Calcutta, 1865]. 8°


HIKAYAT I LATIF. The Persian tales, called II, i, I, translated by O. Galloway. See GLADWIN (F). Pleasant stories of Gladwin’s Persian Moonshoe. 1840. 8°

HILL (Samuel John). See BIBLE—Old Testament. Psalms. [Khartm-i qurban-e . . . dawat-e kalander . . . khafta. The Psalms of David in Musulman Bengali. [Translated under the revision of S. J. H]. 1858. 8°


HINDU FEMALE EDUCATION. Sīṣṭhāvāna-śāhā. etc. [Strīshaśāvānāvidhyāyaka.] Hindu female education advocated from the examples of illustrious women. Enlarged edition, pp. 47. Calcutta. 1859. 12°

HINDUWELA SABBĀ. See Calcutta.—Hinduwelā Sabhā.


HIKRĀLĀ GAHSHA. See also. [Rākā karī chokū māl. A farce showing the evils of giving girls in marriage to Bengalis whose English education has resulted in profligacy.] pp. 19. [Calcutta, 1879]. 12°

HIKRĀLĀ MITRA. [A novel of the same name of Tejellāηa Thākura. The novel of the same name of Tejellāηa Thākura. pp. 159. [Calcutta, 1867]. 12°

HIRAMAYA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. See also. [Mūrāmāṇta vishayaka prasāda. An essay on the Mahābhārata]. pp. 24. [Calcutta, 1881]. 8°

HITALĀṬA MISHA. See MAHĪNHĀVī. Bhagavatgîtā. [The Bhagavatgîti, with a commentary in Bengali by H. M]. [1853–58]. 4°

HOLODHUR NYAYRUTNA. See HALADHARA NYĀYARATNA.

HOMER. [Vanacīramoparaka] dhēk ṣhikartē ṣyā. [Bhāckā muśhiker yudhī. The battle of the frogs and mice, translated into Bengali verse.] pp. 33. [Calcutta, 1868]. 12°


HOOUM HOOUM GOOPA. See HARI MOHON GUPTA.

HROYANĀTHA DĀSA. Remedies for serpent bites, [and receipts for various ordinary ailments.] pp. 12. [Surphākhā patikārā.] Third edition, pp. iv. 27. [Calcutta, 1878]. 8°

HRIKHESHA BHATTĀCHAḤRYA. See also. [Hindi vyākaranā. . . . A comparative Hindī grammar (in Bengali) by Râjîr̥ṣeṣh Shastri. pp. ix. 93. [Calcutta, 1879]. 12°

HRIKHESHA VYĀKARANASARASAVATI. See BHATTACHARJEE. [Sahābhāyatasvamadhyam, with a preface, translation and notes in Bengali by H. V]. [1891, etc]. 8°

HUB CHURN SEN. See HARACHARANA SINHA.

HURSHI CHANDRA MITTER. See HARICHANDRA MITRA.

HURRY MOHUN SANNIAL. See HARI MOHON SANNIALA.

HUTOMPYĀNÇĀH see. KĀLIPRAŞANNA SIMHA. [Sahābhāyata svamadhyam, with a preface, translation and notes in Bengali by H. V]. [1891, etc]. 8°


INDIA.—Legislative Council. [Extracts from the Act relating to the]
Affixing the Signature of the Speaker to the Bill, 1868. Nov. 6. 1868. 8°.


ISÄNACHANDRA BHATTACÄHÄRYÄ. Chirurges des Ísauriens. 8vo. 1861. [F. E. B. 8vo. 1861.]

ISÄNACHANDRA DÄSA GUPTA. Sä—päwa. 8vo. 1861. 8°.

ISÄNACHANDRA MUKHOPÄDHÄYÄ. Sä—päwa. 8vo. 1861. 8°.

ISÄNACHANDRA VASU. See PUKÄNÄ. Bhaägavatarä. 8vo. 1861. 8°.

ISHÄK IBN IBRÄHIM, Nishäpër. A translation into Muhammadan Bengali verse of the Kisa Al-Asbäyä of J. See GULAM NAFÄ ISÄK AT ALLAH. See Väzawäzä. 8vo. 1881. 4°.

ISHWAR CHANDRA SHARMA. See ISVARACHANDRA VidyäSÄGÄRA.

ISSUR CHUNDER CHATTERJEE. See ISVARACHANDRA CHATTOPÄDHÄYÄ.

ISVARACHANDRA CHATTOPÄDHÄYÄ. Sä—päwa. 8vo. 1861. 4°.

ISVARACHANDRA GUPTA. See Periodical Publications.—Calcutta. Sä—päwa. 8vo. 1861. 4°.

—— कवि के भारतकाल. [Another copy.] Imperfect, wanting title-page.


—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1878. 12°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1876. 8°.


—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1878. 12°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 11th edition. 1876. 8°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Vētāla pānchāchāviniṣṭa. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1876. 8°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Baitāl Pachisi. बेहतरपधिविष्टक. वेदालपालघिनिष्ठ. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1876. 8°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Baitāl Pachisi. बेहतरपधिविष्टक. वेदालपालघिनिष्ठ. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1876. 8°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Baitāl Pachisi. बेहतरपधिविष्टक. वेदालपालघिनिष्ठ. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1876. 8°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल, or the Light of Intellect. [Another copy.] Imperfect, wanting title-page.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Vētāla pānchāchāviniṣṭa. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

—— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1876. 8°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Vētāla pānchāchāviniṣṭa. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1878. 12°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Vētāla pānchāchāviniṣṭa. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1878. 12°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Vētāla pānchāchāviniṣṭa. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1878. 12°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Vētāla pānchāchāviniṣṭa. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1878. 12°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Vētāla pānchāchāviniṣṭa. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1878. 12°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Vētāla pānchāchāviniṣṭa. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1878. 12°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA SARKĀR. कवि के भारतकाल. [Vētāla pānchāchāviniṣṭa. The Baitāl Pachisi, translated by I. V.] [1846.] 8°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 9th edition. 1879. 12°.

— Kathamala... translated... by Iswarchandra Vidyasagara. 10th edition. 1878. 12°.

Bahuviśaḥa.


BAŚGAL TIRIHÁS.


This Pt. ii also catalogued, together with Pt. i. under रोयमागति निकायन निवा. Third edition, pp. 190. Calcutta, 1879. 8°.

BODHODAYA.


CHARTÁVALI.

— See Bhumihártha (J. P.). A vocabulary of all the words occurring in the text of the Charterávali of I.V. 1883. 12°.


— चर्चितचार्यी || Twenty-seventh edition, pp. 121. कविका १९२१ [Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.


RJUPATI.—Sanskrit and Bengali.

— See Mútvráñátha Tákaránya. एवं भाग अनुपादेत्य अपर्याप्ते तथा etc. [A commentary in Sanskrit with a Bengali paraphrase of I.V.'s Sanskrit Rjupati.] (1866-67.) 8°.

ÍSVARACHANDRA VIDYASÁGARA [RJUPATI.] See Śyámacárrana Cúṭaṭopádhyáya. Rjupati...a key to [I.V.'s] Rjupatha, Part II. etc. [1880.] 12°.

— Sur Śyámacárrana Mukhopádhyáya.

— तृतीयमात्र यथायथ आधार... Key to [I.V.'s] Rjupatha, Part III. etc. 1879. 12°.

ŚAKUNTALÁ.


SAMSKRITÁ BHAVISHYA VISHYAKA PRASÉTÁ.

— A discourse on the Sanskrit language and literature, by Eshwar Chandra Vidyasagar... संस्कृत भाषा और संस्कृत साहित्याच बयोयक प्राक्तन। [Samskrita bhavishya... vishyaka prastava.] Second edition, pp. ii. 63. Calcutta, 1857. 12°.


ŚITÁR VANAYÁSA.


— Scota vanasvása, or Exile of Scota, etc. Thirteenth edition, pp. 131. Calcutta, 1870. 8°.

UPAKRAMÁNIKĀ—Bengali.


UPAKRAMÁNIKĀ—English.

ISVARACHANDRA VIDYASAGARA.

VARñ-PARICAYA.

See VîṣAYAMHARACHARYA 1784. varnparichaya etc. [Varnaparichaya. A vocabulary of words occurring in Pt. ii. of I. V.’s reader of the same name.] [1878.] 16°.

— varnparichaya 1881 [Calcutta, 1861.] 12°.


Pt. I. is of the 27th, Pt. II. of the 17th edition.

Vidyavivihāra.—Bengali.

See KāliDA GāKHĀ. gopāla kālā [Paunarbhava khaṇḍaṇa. A refutation of I. V.’s Vidyavivihāra, a treatise in favour of widow marriage.] [1855.] 12°.

— See RmâDHANA TArKĀVALYANA BhaYATi-

chârya. तर्काचिन्द्र नक्षत्र. अन्तर्गत ब्राह्मणसिद्धांत ' [Propositions against Hindu widow marriage, especially directed against I. V.’s Vidhavavivāha.] Sanskrit and Bengali. [1867.] 8°.

— vihitāḥva bhratā prasantā hūlaya uttādik hi na. [Vidyavivihāra... uchita ki nā. Is widow marriage to be admitted or not?] 2 pts. pp. 16, 163. कथाका 1866 [Calcutta, 1864-55.] 8°.


— [Another copy.]

Vidyavivihāra.—English.


VYAKARANA-KAUMUDI.


ISVARACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYA-YA.

See śrokara Avāya. विनुग्रह युधिष्ठिर [Viveka ehiṭhitam. With a metrical translation by I. V.] [1877.] 8°.


IZZAT ALLAH. For a versified translation of Nâshî Chânde’s Hindu-Swati version of the Persian Gil i lakâwâli of I. A. See Tevyâ, Manakā. गोपविहारिक व बाहुल्यके गुरुत्व। [1879.] 8°.

— See Kâranâtha Gautamādhyâya. गो-

पविश्चिन्द्र नाटक। [Gil i lakâwâli nātka. A drama founded on the Gil i lakâwâli of I. A.] [1881.] 8°.

JADUB CHUNDER CHUCKERBUTTY. See Yôdâyachandra Chakravarti.

JADUD NATHA MUKHERJI. See Yâdunâtha Mukhopâdhyâya.

JAGACHANDRA MAJUMDAR. See Har-

Mahâvâya. अन्यकालीकृति etc. [The first four Sargas of the Naiâladâcharitra, translated into Bengali prose, by J. M.] [1862.] 8°.

JAGADURLAVA VASAKA. कुलीयकरसिती। अन्तर्गत ब्राह्मणसिद्धांत तुम्हारा [Knitukarutā, Chemical and pyrotechnical experiments, conjuring and amusing tricks, taken chiefly from English sources.] pp. xii. 130. कथाका 1975 [Calcutta, 1869.] 12°.


JAGADISHA TARKALANKAR. A treatise on commerce by Jogoldish Tarkalankar. बाहुल्यके दलवी [Bāhùtvalabha, 1867.] 12°.


JAGADISVARA. विनसवती चतुर्भूत पदल्य सहस्र प्रश्न। [End, विनसवती चतुर्भूत सहस्र प्रश्न। [Hāsyārṇava. A Sanskrit play by J. translated into Bengali prose and verse, with the verse portions of the original text.] pp. 116. [Calcutta? 1840?] 12°.

No title page or indication of date or place of printing.

JAGANMOHANA TARKALANKAR. See KâliDA. अविकृताशब्दसह राजके [Sukuntali, translated by J. T. and Hariçchandra Kavirata.] [1869.] 8°.

— See Mahâbhûrata. [Entire work.] अपूर्तके दलवी etc. [Sanskrit text with a translation into Bengali by J. T. and others.] [1862-73.] fol.
JAGANMOHANA TARKĀLAṆKĀRA. See Mādhava. See [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by J. T.] [1870, etc.] 8°.

— See Pārīṇā. See [Parāśarasamhitā, with a Bengali translation by J. T.] [1878.] 8°.

— See Purāṇas. — Kalikairāga. See [Purāṇas, translated into prose by J. T.] [1882, etc.] 4°.

— See Vālmīki. See [Vālmīki, translated into prose by J. T.] [1892.] 8°.


JAGANNAṆATHAPRASĀDĀ MALLIKA. See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

JAGANNAṆATHAPRASĀDĀ VASU. See VALLI-ChANDA GOSVĀMĪ. See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

— See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

— See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

— See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

— See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

— See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

— See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

— See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

— See [Samartharabinda] [Harischandra] [Harischandra charita, or an account of the life of Harischandra, king of Oudh.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta 1857 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.
JAYAGOPĀLA GUPTA. See Rāmānuji GUPTA.
JAYAGOPĀLA TARKALANKARA. See MAHI-
BILĪKṣA. [Entire work. The Mahabharat-
translated into Bengali verse, by Kasoo Duss; and
revised... by Joy Gopal Turkulunark. 1836. 8°.

— See YILYAMĀNIA GOSYAMī. भविष्यमतः यक्षमन्त्री।
[Krishṇastotra, with a Bengali
paraphrase in verse by J. T. 1817. 8°.

JAYADEVINDA RAYA CHAUDHURĪ. See
SAHEBAN GOSWAMI. SHAKTICHAYA.S.
et al. [Bhagavat-
[a, translated by J. R. Ch. 1854. 8°.

JAYANRĀYANA TARKAPĀNCHĀNA.
See SĀVYANĀYANA. Svaradarsana sangrahah in
Bengali by J. T. 1861. 8°.

JAYANRĀYANA VANDYOPĀDHYAYA.

JESUS CHRIST. The history of Christ, the
Saviour of the world. [Jagater aṣṭakam āryatā
āryākṣamā] pp. 70. [Samvat 2125].
[1810? 8°.

— Jesus the Saviour and the Penitent Thief.
Yśu aṣṭakam [Yśu trāṇakartā]. pp. 22.
Calcutta, 1844. 12°.

This forms No. 47 Miscell. Series issued by the Calcutta
Christian Tract and Book Society.

— The life of Christ, the Saviour of the world.
[Prabhu Yśu Kriṣhṇa charitram.]

— The life of Christ, in Bengali verse...-pāṭaḥ
tentric prakāśa Yśu Kriṣhṇa charitam [Prabhu Yśu Kriṣhṇa charitram.] pp. vi.
Calcutta, 1858. 12°.

JĪMUTAVĀHANA. jīmūtavāhāṃ kuṭa dāpavāhā.[J.’s
Dāyabhāga, or Hindu Law of Inheritance, Sanskrit
text and commentary, and a Bengali translation of the
text according to the commentary.] pp. iv.
[Calcutta, 1870.] 4°.

JĪVANAKRISHNA CHATTOPĀDHYAYA.
Jagarāndarā pratāpā. [Bhūratvarsher purāṇa.
A history of India from the earliest times to the
[Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.

JIVANAKRISHNA SENA. Ḫāṇḍī ṛṣabha śikṣā.
[Gaṇḍī meruṇāt śikṣā. Simple instructions on

JNĀNA NANDA SARSATVATI. See KIŃPRAR-
AŚA GOSIWAL. Āstānaśā. [Bhūratvarsher.
Essays, being a reprint of articles which appeared in the
Bāndhināya, under the signature of Jnānānanda.
[1881. 8°.

JNĀNAJANASALAKĀ. Ānāpānāyana. [Jnānān-
janaśalakā, or a post on the Rx.
A libellous attack upon an anonymous reviewer of the
Bāndhināya, in the Chandrī. pp. 14. [Calcutta,
1823?] 8°.

JNANARATNARANGINI. Begin bhuiṣṇa. [Bhū-
ratvarsher kṛiti bhuiṣṇa as a ward. Eng.]
[Calcutta, 1828. 8°.

JNANDRAKUMĀRA RAYA CHAUDHURĪ.
[Minatattva. The fishes of Bengal, with
directions how to catch and cook them, and remarks
on the fish trade of Bengal.] pp. ii. 151.
[Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.

JNANODAYA. Ānāpānāyana. 1813. 8°.
[Calcutta, 1850?] 8°.

JODOO NATH CHATTERJEE. See YADUNĀTHA
CHATTOFĀDHYA. JODERNOUNTH CHATTERJEE. See YOGEN-
DRAKUMĀRA TARKALANKA.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL), LL.D. The history of
Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. A tale by S. J. . .
Translated into Bengalee by Maharaja Kaloo-krisna
Bahadur . . . [Rasselas, a free translation by Tara Shankar

42
JOSEPH, the Patriarch. History.—See Bible.—Old Testament.—Genesis. The history of Joseph, efc.: 1819. 8°.


JOY GOPAL TURKULUNKAR. See JAY GOPAL TARKALLANKAR.

JOYNARAIN RANEJRA. See JAYNARAYAN VANDYOPAHMYAYA.

JUDU GOPAL CHATTERJEA. See YADUGOPAL CHATTERPACHYAYA.


KADARNAUTH CHATTERJEA. See KEDRANNATHA CHATTOPADHYAYA.

KADER NAUTH DUTT. See KEDRANATHA DATTA.


KAILASACHANDRA GHOSHA. See MAN. *Manasagarika.* etc. [Manusamhitak. A criticism by K. Gh. on parts of the 10th chapter of the Institutes of Manu.] [1880.] 16°.

KAILASACHANDRA MAITI. Sagaramana... *Sagarashram.* [An account in verse of a bathing festival at the Saugar island.] pp. 41. *Calcutta,* 1880. 12°.


KAILASACHANDRA VANDYOPADHYAYA. See PUSHPADANTA. *Sri Sri Rupaksh.* [Mahanr daya, with a prose paraphrase in Bengali by K. V.] [1867.] 8°.


KĀLĀCHĀNDRA SĀRMA and VIPRADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHĪYĀ. কেহদে কি বচে বাপুনিত ? [Ikki ki bale bapunigiri? or “Is this the conduct of a gentleman?”] A play in four acts, exposing the vices of Bengali Babus of the present time. pp. ii. 38. কবিকা কাল ১৬৬৫ [Calcutta, 1863.] 8°.

KALEEBER BHUTTACHARJEA. See Kālīvara Bhattachārjya.

KALEEPSANNA GHOSHA. See Kāleprasanna Ghosh.

KALHANA. সূচিক রাজস্রোতী। [Rajtartaraṇī, or History of Kashmir, translated from the Sanskrit of K., with critical and explanatory notes and quotations from various authors by Lokanātha Ghosh.] কবিকা ২৬৫ [Calcutta, 1883, etc.] 8°. In progress.


KALIDĀSA. Two or more Works.
The Śṛṅgārātitha and Ādiras, two erotic poems ascribed to K., with a Bengali paraphrase. See Shilana Mārṣa. শিলানামার্স। etc. (The Śūtisātakula, etc.) 1817. 8°.

— অক্ষুন্তী নামক রসের অর্থের ঈশ্বরীয়া স্থীরতাবর্দ্ধনী। etc. (Ritumāṃsāra, or Description of the seasons, preceded by the Navarāta and Pañcaraṇatā; and verses in eulogy of King Vikramaditya of Kurniita. Sanskrit text with Bengali translations by Nāvākānta Tarkapāthañana and Prasannachandra Gupta.) কবিকা ১৬৬৪ [Calcutta, 1848.] 8°. Imperfect, the eulogy breaking off after verse 1, after which a new pagination begins.

KALIDĀSA. কুমৃতসাম্ভাব।


One of “Miscellaneous Series.”

MULAVIKĀṆGIRI. মুলাভিকাণ্গিরি।
Mālavikāṇgirītā. A drama in 5 acts, adapted from Kālidāsa’s Sanskrit drama of the same title. pp. ix. 112. কবিকা ২৬৬৬ [Calcutta, 1839.] 12°.

MUGHADBUT.—Sanskrit and Bengali.

II without title-page.

— মহাকাব্য কব্যভাষে সম্বৃদ্ধ ভাষা। etc. [Sanskrit text with a Bengali translation in verse by Bhuvanachandra Vasīka.] pp. i. 127. কবিকা ২৬৬৬ [Calcutta, 1861.] 8°.


The text and translation have separate pagination.

MUGHADBUT. Bengali.

RAGHUVAṆSA. Sanskrit and Bengali.

By thanks Nos. 1–8 of a series called Vaiśnavapustaka prakāśā. Nos 1 and 2, dated 1864 and 1865 are of the 2nd edition.

— রাঘুবন্ধ সংস্কৃতী ভাষা হইতে। [The Raghuvansya, Cantos I–8, Sanskrit text and commentary, with notes and Bengali and English translations.] See Niśāmanī Mukhopādhyāya Nāyaka. Subjects of Examination, etc. 1880. 8°.

— রাঘুবন্ধ। [Raghuvansya, Cantos I–8, Sanskrit text, with Mallinātha’s commentary, and Bengali and English translations.] See Nāyaka. Chandra Vidyārjña. The Sanskrit Course, etc. Part I. 1881. 8°.
KALIDĀSA.

RAGHUVAMŚA.—Bengali.
Raghuvamsa of Kalidasa translated into Bengali by Chandra Kanta Tarkabhushan . . . 8°, 1861. 12°.


RAGHUVAMŚA.—Appendix.

— See HARIMOHANA RAYA. देवसुमति नाटक। [Indra-nāṭaka. A drama adapted from the Raghuvamsa of K.] [1869.] 8°.

— BHIŚMAŚĀTRA. [The Bhīṣmaśātra, translated into Bengali verse by Yaśodānandana Sarkār.] pp. 32. [Calcutta, 1863.] 10°.


One of "Mazumdar's Series."

Sakuntalā.—Appendix.


— See HARIMOHANA GUPTA. शकुन्तला। [Sakuntalā. A poem founded on the drama of K.] [1869.] 12°.

— See ĪŚVARACHANDRA VIŚVĀNGARA. A tale from the Sakuntalā of K., etc. 7th edition. 1864. 8°.


— See RĀMAŚĀTRA MITHRA. जलालित रेखाचरितम्। [Salalītā itihāsa, a tale adapted from K.'s drama of Sakuntalā.] [1853.] 12°.

Viśkramorvasyā.


— Viśkramorvasyā | etc. [Viśkramorvasyā, translated into prose by Dārāmānātha GuptA.] pp. ii. 98. [Calcutta, 1862.] 8°.

KALIDĀSA. विक्रमोरवशी मारंका। हस संस्कृतके स्याहा। [An anonymous translation.] pp. 106. [Calcutta, 1868.] 8°.

Viśkramorvasyā.—Appendix.

— See RÂMÂNÂDA BHUTĀCHARYA. A tale from the Viśkramorvasyā of K., etc. 1859. 8°.

KALIDĀSA BHATTĀCHARYA. See पुर्ण-प्रचारी विक्रमोरवशी। [Shatāchakrā niśāpana, with K.'s translation into Bengali.] [1860.] 8°.


KALIDĀSA MAITRA. See ŚAKUNTALĀ DE. Deba. [The human frame. An easy and familiar introduction to the principles of . . . anatomy and physiology . . . by Kalidas Moiter, etc. (Kalahandhāru. माय तस्य अन्त्वत्कैहेतु अथि कोशाय दानेन . . . विन्ध्य.) [Mānavadehatattvā.] pp. iv. 74. [Serampore, 1857.] 12°.

— KALIDĀSA. अनुवादक शब्दाः। etc. [Another copy.] [Without the English title-page."

— भाराक सुभम्बी। . . . [Shāntāvālī nāṭaka. A drama in prose, in 4 acts.] pp. ii. 64. [Calcutta, 1867.] 12°.


— The Steam Engine and the East India Railway [with brief accounts of the places through which it passes, and objects of interest], containing the history of India, [or rather a short description of the country and its former rulers] with a chronological table of the Indian princes, from Judister down to the present time . . . by Kalidas Moitre . . . [Vāśūpiya kāla.] pp. xiv. 324. [Serampore, 1855.] 12°.
KALIDĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYA. [Kalir nava rañ, or Nine characteristics of the Kāliyuga. An exposure of some of the vicious habit of “Young Bengali.”] pp. 22. किलाहसा १२६३ [Calcutta, 1876.] १२°.


KALĪGHĀT. [Padda majār Kālīghāt. A description in verse of drunken orgies during the worship of the goddess Kāli, at Kālīghāt, near Calcutta.] pp. 35. [Calcutta 1867.] १०°.


KALĪKRIXĪNA DATTA. [Charu-niti patha, or entertaining lessons in morals, being a collection of didactic tales and anecdotes with a few moral essays. . . . . .] pp. iv. ७७. [Calcutta, 1884.] १२°.

KALĪKRIXĪNA DEVA, Raja. See GAY (J.), the Poet. [Fablos . . . with its translation into Bengali poetry by Raja K. K. Bahadur.] 1836. ८°. See JOHNSON (S.), LL.D. The history of Raschās . . . Translated . . . by Maharaja Kālokrīxīna Bahadur, [1833.] ८°.


KALĪMAYA GHAṬAKA. An agricultural primer . . . . . . . . . . . . . [Krīsā pravīṣa.] pp. ii. ३६. किलाहसा १२६५ [Calcutta, 1878.] १२°.


KALĪPADA VIDYĀRATNA. Chandrāngīsa. A tale from the Jaimini Bhārata, [another title for the Asvamedhikāparva, or 14th book of the Mahābhārata, in the version ascribed to Jaimini. . . . . .] pp. ii. १४२. किलाहसा १६७ [Calcutta, 1860.] १२°.

KALĪPRASĀDA KAVIRĀJA. [Vikramaśīthya, King of Upayāda. Vīraśīthāna, a poetical version by K. K.] [१८३३.] ८°.

1879. ८°.
KALI


KĀLIPRASANNA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA. Mental arithmetic in Bengali, based on the native Shuvankara [i.e. Subhunakara, a treatise on arithmetic by an author of the same name], or bazar accounts . . . . 4th edition. pp. vi. 110. Calcutta, 1879. 12°.


KĀLIPRASANNA GHOSHĀLĀ. A tale from the Malātimahāla of Bhātabhūti by Kālīprosonno Ghosal. Calcutta, 1858. 8°.


KĀLIPRASANNA SENā GUPTA. Boeshaika Byabahara, or Forms of divers subjects requisite for the management of every day affairs of the public. For the use of schools in general, and benefit of persons in business by Rai Kālīprosonno Sen. pp. xii. 156. Hooghly, 1863. 8°.


— সাংখ্য বর্ণনা । হাতি হাতি বয়ে মহাজনী সংক্ষেপ হিসাবানার বিনয় ! (Zemindar Dārshana, or Zemindar and mohajoon accounts . . . . by Rai Kālīprosonno Sen.) pp. iii. 94. Calcutta, 1877. 8°.

KĀLIPRASANNA SIMHA.  [See also Brihatmālapāthak pandit. i.e. Kālīprasanā Simha.]

— See BHAVĀŚHUTI. Malāte Mudāhāba, . . . . Translated into Bengalee from the original Saurscrit by Kālī Prusno Sing. 1859. 8°.


KALI PROSONNO SING. See Kālīprasanā Simha.

KĀLĪVARA VEDĀNTAVAGĪSA BHATTĀ-CHĀRYA. [See Mahābhārata. [Entire work.]]

MĀHĀTMAKĀ. [Sanskrit text, with a separate prose translation by K. V. Bh. and others.] 1871, etc. 8°.
KAILA. See Kalīpada


Kally prosanna ghosal. See Kālīprosanna Goshāla.

Kalypada mukhopadhyaya. See Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya.

Kamalachandra vasu. Śrihariśa mānavālī. Verses on the sports of Kṛiṣṇa and Rādhā. pp. ii. 106. verse 126 [Calcutta, 1880.]


Kāminīkale. kāminī kṛishna. [Kāminīkale. A poem on the trials of women when neglected by their husbands.] pp. ii. 36. verse 185 [Calcutta, 1865.]

Kāminī sundari. Devī. kāminī kṛishna. [Kulpanikusuma, or Flowers of thought. Short poems.] pp. 106. verse 198 [Calcutta, 1881.]

Kāmollāsa. Begin. abhāgavatopāsāchārlī. [Kāmollāsa, or speculations on Brahma, or the divine source of creation, and on the mystery of procreation, in the form of a dialogue in verse between Bhairava-Siva and Bhairavi-Pārvati. Translated from the Sanskrit.] pp. 56. [Calcutta? 1808?]


Kamishta — kulasthāitya — kārikā. [Kumāra bhārata maṭa. A treatise in verse on genealogical questions regarding Kumāra Bhārata.]

Kanny loll dey. See Kānny Loll Dey.


Karmakartā. A laughable and instructive farce [on extravagance in funeral ceremonies.]

Karr (Walter Scott Seton) and Rājendralāla mitra. Pāñ-kiśorī. nāma pāñcarātra-śāstra. [Patra-kāluri: or book of letters, etc. Containing letters of correspondence, commercial and familiar; with some legal forms, etc., etc. Compiled by... W. S. Seton-Karr and Rājendralāla Mitra.]


Kāśinātha-dāsa gupta. [Kāśinātha-dāsa gupta. Kāśinātha-dāsa puṣṭikā. A treatise directed against the practice of parents' selling their daughters in marriage; with quotations from Sanskrit authorities.] pp. ii. 55. verse 216 [Calcutta, 1859.]

48

KASINATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA. See Kalka-pre- kshanīya. [Railway Companion, or Stories told during a railway journey in India.] Pt. I. pp. 52. Calcutta 1863. 12°.


KASINATHA VASU. See Krishnapāna Vansdaporehā. Truth defended ... Strictures upon . Baboo Kasinatha Bosu’s tract on Hindusism and Christianity. 1841. 8°.


KAŚĪRĀMA VĀCHASPATI. See Raghunandana Bhūpāchārya, Bāhrīya. [A treatise on the Vedas.] [Tithitattva, with a paraphrase by K. V.] [1871.] 8°.

KAVIKAṆKANA. See Mukundaśa Chakrabarīt.

KAVI-KESARĪ. See Bhairavachanda Sarmā, Pāṇaṇa, etc. [Padmapurāṇa. A collection of poems by K. and others.] [1877.] 8°.


KAYASTHA-KHĀṢIPIKĀ. Kārṇa-kīṣṇasātrī. A treatise on the Kaśyapa caste, with quotations from Sanskrit authorities, discussing their claims to be on an equality with the Kshatriyas. pp. 162. Kharadpur, 1852. 8°.

KEDĀRANĀTHA CHATTOPOĀDYĀYA. See Asthorachandra Dāsa Ghoshā. [Mrityunjaya aushadhīvali. A work on the treatment of various diseases, compiled with the assistance of K. Ch.] [1880.] 12°.


KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTĀ, of Halikola. See Harischandra Pālita. [Nīlāmbrom. etc. Sūlutī sangrahā. Selected and translated by Harischandra Datta, with the assistance of K. D.] [1861.] 12°.

— भारतवर्षी विचारांक | [Bhāratavarsha itiḥāsa. History of India to the establishment of the British rule.] pp. 135, ii. कविकाव्य 121 [Calcutta, 1889.] 8°.

— [Another copy.] 8°.


— वाणिज्यकाव्य | अर्थां अनुपश्चिमवर्तनीय | [Vaṇchakacharita. A tale on the fruits of evil companionship.] pp. 52. कविकाव्य 123 [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.


— [Another copy.]


Entirely different text from the preceding, though on the same subject and with the same title-page.


KEDĀRANĀTHA TARKARATNA. See KĀlīdāsa. 

— See Nārāyaṇa Bhaiṭa, called Māyākāśa-lakṣaṇam. [Venīsaṅghāṭa, translated by K. T.] [1868.] 8°.

KEDĀRANĀTHA VANDYĀPĀDHYA.YA. History of British India, compiled by Kedarnath Banerjee. [Avtāravāhena samākhyāta [Bhūrata-varsher sanākhyāta itihās.] pp. 75. [Calcutta, 1858.] 12°.


KEDĀRANĀTHA VIDYĀVĀCHASPATI. See Ṛṣabha-vṛddha. [Vṛksikā-yānā. Revised by K. V.] [1865.] 8°.

— See Uṣṇaśagātha Chaṭṭapādhya Yā. [Āṣuṣumivialāyini. Revised by K. V.] [1862-73.] fol.


— A grammar of the Bengalee language... Manasā-sīrā. [Vāngā-bhūshānā yākārmaṇa] pp 68. [Calcutta, 1825.] 12°.


KHETRA MOHANA or KHETTO MOHUN. See KHETHRAMOHANA.


KHSURAU. Amīr. See MUNIM MAD DIXHIL. 


KIRTEE BASS. See KIRTVASA.

KIRTVASA. See VAIJANA. The Ramayuna, a poem translated from the original Sanskrit, by Kirtee Bass. 1802. 8°.


— The Ramayun, translated into Bengalee by Kirteebas, etc. [1878.] 8°.


KISORACHANDRA BHAKTA. চরণচন্দ্র বিপদ। [Chālakabhiṅga vī vibhāga, or The dispute between the swallow and the bee. A fablo in verse.] pp. vi. 28. বর্ষব্য ১৬৭৫ [Calcutta, 1867.] 12°.


KNIGHT (MIRIAM S.), Mrs. See BASHIMACHANDRA CHATTOPADHYAYA. The Poison Tree... Translated by M. S. K. etc. 1884. 8°.

KOYALSH CUNDER TURKRUTNA. See KAILASACHANDRA TARKKATAN.

KRISHNA-CHAITANYA. [Life.] See KRISHNA-CHAITANYA. 

KRISHNA-CHAITANYA. [Life.] See KRISHNA-CHAITANYA. 

KRISHNA-CHAITANYA. Gostuni. [Chaitanyacharitamrita, or the life of K.] [1878.] 8°.

— [Life.] See PARAMANANDA BURMAN. 

-paramahamsa purāṇa. [Chaitanyvyāsa, with a sketch of the life of K.] [1868.] 12°.

— [Life.] See RIMALALI MUKHOPADHYAYA. 

 paramāṇa purāṇa / etc. [Paramāṇa purāṇa. An account of the life of K.] [1892.] 8°.

— See VRINDAVANA DASA. भक्तिचित्रस्री / etc. [Bhaktichitramuṇi. The true mode of Vaishnava worship as revealed by K.] [1889.] 8°.

KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA, of Calcutta. A brief history of British India, prepared by Kristo Chander Roy... [1878.] 8°.

— Geography of India in Bengali... [1878.] 8°. 


— See SHYAMACHARANA DEVA. 

KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA, Raja of Naraditya. [Life.] See KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA. 

— (Life.) See KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA. 

KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA, Raja of Naraditya. [Life.] See KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA. 

KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA, Raja of Naraditya. [Life.] See KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA. 

KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA, Raja of Naraditya. [Life.] See KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA. 

KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA, Raja of Naraditya. [Life.] See KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA. 

KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA, Raja of Naraditya. [Life.] See KRISHNAACHANDRA RAYA.

KRISHNADĀSA BĀRĀJĪ. See Nārāyaṇa. Ṛṣṭikārṇavāsī Ṛṣṭikārṇavāsī ārya Ṛṣṭikārṇavāsī ārya [Ṛṣṭikārṇavāsī, done into Bengali verse by K. B.] [1868.] 8°.


— [Another copy.]


Wanting Ps. I. and III.


KRISHNADĀNA VANDYOPĀDHYAṬĀ. A comprehensive self instructor for the har, cers, violin, flute and harmonium; and also for singing . . . by Krishna Dhama Banerjea. . . . Sāstrīcchātra. [Sāstrīcchātra.] pp. ii. 36. Calcutta, 1868. 4°.


On the same subject, but differing in text from the preceding.


KRISHNACHAKMALA BHATTĀCHARYA. Bihitābhāvyā, a heroine tale of King Janamejaya and his son Vichitravirya, and their wars with the Persians . . . [Bihitābhāvyā, a heroine tale of King Janamejaya and his son Vichitravirya, and their wars with the Persians . . .] pp. vii. 76. Kālāpita 1881 [Calcutta, 1862.] 12°.


53
KRISHNAMOHANA VANDYOPADHYAYA.

See Adams (W.), M.A., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. The King's Messengers ... Freely translated ... [by K. V.] etc. 1856. 12°.


— See Muir (J.), D.C.L. The Course of Divine Revelation ... translated ... by K. M. Banerjea. 1847. 8°.

— समयः जात्रा मिश्ररूढः ... तिथिः इच्छेकर शास्त्र धारा! [The course of Divine Revelation.] 2nd edition. 1892. 12°.

— See Wilson (D.), Bishop of Calcutta. A plain ... address to young persons about to be confirmed. Translated by K. M. Banerjea. 1841. 8°.

— A plain ... address to young persons previous to their receiving the Lord’s Supper ... Translated by K. M. Banerjea. 1841. 8°.

— See Wilson (T.), Bishop of Sodor and Man. A course of sermons ... by the late ... T. Wilson ... translated ... by K. M. Banerjea. 1844. 8°.

— Sacra privata ... translated ... by K. M. Banerjea. 1842. 8°.


No. V. of the “Encyclopaedia Bengalensis,” edited by Krishnamohana Vandyopadhyaya.

— Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy freely translated into Bengali by K. M. Banerjea ... No. 3. शालदर्षन सर्वशास्त्र। [Shaśădarśana sānvādī]. Calcutta, 1862. 8°.

In progress. Wanting No. 1-2.

KRISHNAMOHANA VANDYOPADHYAYA.


Nos. II. and IX. of the “Encyclopaedia Bengalensis,” edited by Krishnamohana Vandyopadhyaya.


No. VIII. of the “Encyclopaedia Bengalensis,” edited by Krishnamohana Vandyopadhyaya.


No. VI. of the “Encyclopaedia Bengalensis,” edited by Krishnamohana Vandyopadhyaya.

— [Another copy.]

— Miscellaneous readings, or detached pieces on various subjects, adapted to the comprehension of the natives of Bengal [compiled by K. V.] (बिहारलक्ष्मि ... विविध विषय पाठ) [Vivāda viṣhayaka pātha]. 2 pt. Engl. and Beng. Calcutta, 1816–47. 12°.


— Sermons addressed to Native Christians and inquirers ... by K. M. Banerjea. (सर्व गरी समस्ततीय विषयः प्रसादार्थः प्रसादरत्न) [Upadeśakathā]. pp. vi. 212. Calcutta, 1840. 8°.

— A sermon [on 1 Tim. i. 15] preached in Christ Church ... by K. M. Banerjea. (हर्ष भोस्ला रमणार्थ) [Dharma boshaka vakrītā]. pp. 13. Calcutta, 1847. 8°.

— A short Catechism in Bengalee for the instruction of Catechumens ... धर्म विभागिताप्रकर्षः धर्माक्षरावलोकि [Dharma jīvāśiśter prasannottara]. Calcutta, 1842. 8°.
KRISHNAMOHANA VANDYOPADHYAYA. Truth defended, and error exposed. Strictures upon Hara Chandra Tarkapanechanan's answer to Mr. Mair's Mataprakasha and upon Baboo Kasimatho Boon's tract on Hinduism and Christianity. [Sanskrit and Bengali] etc. [Satyanthi o mithyayani, with a translation by K. Bh.] [1871] 8°.


KRISTO CHANDER ROY. See KRISHNACHANDRA RAYA.

KRITTEE-BAS. See KIRTI-AKA.


KSHETRAMOHANA CHAKRAVARTI. Chaksurthi. A play directed against opium smoking, drunkenness, and other evil practices.] pp. 40. [Calcutta, 1865.] 12°.

KSHETRAMOHANA GOSVAMI. Khepeshwini etc. (Kantu Kaumudi, or A Guide to vocal music . . . with a variety of songs, alaps, etc. Compiled, composed and set to the modern system of Hindu notation by Khetra Mohana Gosvami.) pp. iii. 403. [Calcutta, 1875.] 8°.

KSHETRAMOHANA GOSVAMI. (Sangita-cara, or a Treatise on Hindu music.) 2nd edition, pp. xiv. iii. ix. 400. [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.


KULLUKA BHATTAY. See MANU. Mysagamathi etc. [Manusamhitah. A criticism on K. Bh.'s commentary on the 10th chapter of the Institutes of Manu.] [1880.] 10°.

KUNJA BEHARY BANERJEE. See KUNJA-VIRIKA VANDYOPADHYAYA.


— साधक राजा। अर्ध । संसारित व संसारिनी। [Sādha- karaṇājana. One hundred and seventy Brahmin hymns.] pp. viii. 201. १८१७ Calcutta, [1860]. 12°.


No. II. of a series entitled Khushalpan, or Pleasant Stories.

KURĀN. कुरान शरीफ। [Kūrān sharif. The Kurān translated by Girijachandra Sena with notes.] वर्णिता १२८ [Calcutta, 1892, etc.]] 8°.

In progress.

KUSADEVA PĀLA. कुसदेव विज्ञ सरस्वती ग्रह। [Bandhuvilāsa, or The adventures of Jayamulla and his three companions. A tale in verse.] pp. 102. वर्णिता २४७ [Calcutta, 1850]. 8°.

— साधक नात्ता। [Kādambini nātaka. A drama in two parts, illustrating the operation of the Criminal, Revenue and other laws in force in Bengal. Followed by two appendices, one containing a sectional abstract of the chief enactments of the Government of India from 1850 to 1861, the other a list of Acts and Regulations relating to Bengal, passed from 1793 to 1858.] pp. 54, 167, 93, 70. वर्णिता २२६ [Calcutta, 1862.]] 8°.


KUSUMIKĀ. कुसुमिकापुयुऽ। [Kusumikā. A tale of life in India during the time of the Mahārāta dynasty.] pp. iii. 122. वर्णिता [Calcutta, 1879.]] 8°.


Issued by the Calcutta Christian Tracts and Book Society, being No 66 of "Miscellaneous Series."


LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA NYĀYĀLAKĀRA. See VINAYAGAR. The Mitakshara Darpana, Translated from the Sanskrit . . . by Lakshmi Narayanan Nyayalankara, etc. 1824. 8°.


— अद्वैत चिदानन्दशास्त्र। etc. [The Hitopadesha, with L. N.’s translation.] 1848. 8°.

— पच्छर प्रदूषित नीरस्माचार्याचार्य . . . रहस्याचार्य. etc. [Another edition.] 1863. 8°.


Incomplete, wanting Pt. 10. Without title page.


Imperfect. Wanting title page, index and pp. 113-130 of the text.

LĀLAMOHANA BHATTĀČARYA. Kavyanirnaya or a treatise on rhythmic composition in Bengali . . . बालमोहन। pp. xii. 149. वर्णिता २२२ [Calcutta, 1862]. 12°.

LALAMOHANA DASA GHOSHA. [Vidhavā-nilpāpa; or The widow’s lament. A love story in verse]. pp. iv. 45. [Calcutta, 1850.] 12°.


LAL BEHARRY DAY, Rec. See LĀLAVIHĀRĪ DE.


LANE (Edward William). See Arabian Nights, translated by Mr. L. Lane. 1805. 8°.


LOKANĀTHA GHOSHA. See KALHAṆA. [Śītarāmarājanī, translated, with critical and explanatory notes, by L. Gh.]. 1883. 8°.


LOKANĀTHA VASU. [Hindu-dharma]. 1856. 8°.

— [Another copy.]

57
LONDON.—Bible Translation Society.  


LONG (JAMES), Rev.  

See Dinabandhu Mitra.  

—See Krishnachandra Ray, Roja of Nandetyn.  
Life of Raja Krishna Chunder Roy. Revised edition [Published under the direction of J. L.] [1857.] 12°.

—See Persian Fables. (Translation into Bengali of the Persian Fables undertaken . . . at the request of the Rev. J. L.) [1850 ?] 8°.


—Ghoshalā (Dhātumālā), or Etymological Primer, Sanskrit and Bengali, containing an alphabetical list of Sanskrit roots and words derived from them. Seventh edition, pp. 46. Calcutta, 1890. 12°.


| Pt. I. is a selection of Bengali proverbs by J. L., separately catalogued.

Selections from the Bengali periodical press, being extracts from native newspapers or periodicals on history, biography, anecdotes, natural history, moral tales, etc.  

One of the “Bengali Family Library” Series.

—Two thousand Bengali proverbs, illustrating native life and feeling.  

—Three thousand Bengali proverbs, and proverbial sayings, illustrating native life and feeling among ryots and women.  
| Āptar Dāna etc. pp. 174.  

An enlarged edition of the preceding work.

LORD'S SUPPER. A Treatise on the Lord's Supper, with devotional reflections.  

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABBINGTON), Baron Macaulay.  
| See Dwayendromohana Sena.  
| Kantoțīrā (Horeśīyāchā, i.e. Horatius. A poem founded on M.'s "Lays of Ancient Rome." [1881.] 12°.

MADAGASCAR.  
|  
| Marapakkāmara (Hristhūnandaral itivritta).  
| Karikāvya [Calcutta.] 1880. 12°.

MADANAMOHANA MİTRA.  
|  
| Karikāvya 1888 [Calcutta, 1871.] 8°.

| Karikāvya 1889 [Calcutta, 1869.] 12°.

| Karikāvya 1887 [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.

| Daccan, 1863.? 12°.

MADANAMOHANA TARKĀLAṆKĀRA.  
|  
| Evamāna (Śīsūšikāthā, an elementary reading book for schools.) (Pāñcakāśa.) Pt. I. and III. pp. ii. ii. 25-44.  
| Karikāvya 1861-65. 12°.


| Karikāvya 1863. 12°.

MĀḌĀRADRUMA SARMĀ.  
|  
| Kauṭukulāharī. Amusing tales in prose and verse.  
| pp. iv. 95.  
| Karikāvya 1883 [Calcutta, 1861.] 12°.

MĀḌHAVA, Son of Indakara.  
|  
| Karikāvya 1883 [Calcutta, 1880.] 8°.
MADHAVA, Son of Indukara. (Michael). Madhavavachandra. [Indrakiran, being the Sanskrit text of M.‘s Nāṭaka, edited with a Bengal prose translation by Kesava Chandra Bāyā.] pp. 106. 7.8°


MADHUB CHUNDUR PUNDIT. See Mādhavachandra Bhattachārya.


— Kṛṣṇamūrti Māṭakā. Kṛṣṇa. A drama in five acts. 7.8°

— Padmāvatī Māṭakā. A drama in five acts. 7.8°

— Sarmishṭi Māṭakā. A drama in five acts. 7.8°

— 2nd edition, pp. 84. Calcutta 1863. 7.8°


— Another copy.

— Jitānāmaśāhvakāra. [Fourth edition. Edited by Rājākisor De.] pp. 113. Calcutta 1879. 7.8°


— Apparently no more published.


— Marmote etc. [Marmot, i.e. The mermaid. A fairy tale translated by M. M.] 1857. 12°.

MAD—MAH


— अहलय ह्रद्यभिकारी श्रीम गुवाकर [Ahalya, the sower's daughter. A tale of a low caste woman in the days of Humaun.] pp. 118, viii. Calcutta, 1858. 12°.

One of the "Bengali Family Library" Series.


One of the "Bengali Family Library" Series.


One of the "Bengali Family Library" Series.


One of the "Bengali Family Library" Series.

— [Another copy.]


One of the "Bengali Family Library" Series. Pt. II. is of the 4th, and Pt. III. of the 2nd edition.


One of the "Bengali Family Library" Series.

MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATĪ. श्रीमाताजी etc. [Prasthānabhedā. A classification of the theological and philosophical branches of Sanskrit literature by M. S. The original Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] pp. 29. Calcutta, 1856. 8°.

MADHUSŪDANA VĀCHASPATĪ. See Sūdrakā, Rājā of Magadha. वाचश्रेष्ठ etc. [Vasundarā, translated by M. V.] [1866.] 8°.


MADHUSŪDANA VIDYĀVĀCHASPATĪ. See Raghunādāna Bīṣṭārīkā. विद्यावच्छपात etc. [Vidyavāchāyava. Selections from Śrīvidyātattva. Translated by M. V.] [1847.] 8°.

MAHĀBHĀRATA.

ENTIRE WORK.—Sanskrit and Bengali.


Apparenty no more published.

INDEX TO BENGALI VOLUMES.


Vol ix. Triparva. pp. vii. 34. 1791.

— महाभारतम etc. [Sanskrit text and Nila-kurūṭa’s commentary, with a separate prose translation of Ādi-parva, by Satyavrata Sūmārṣami Bhāṭṭīcārīya, Subhā- and Vana-parvas by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgī Saṭṭīcārīya, and Vīrāṭa and succeeding parvas by Śrīulāvachādīcārī Bhāṭṭīcārīya.] वर्णमाला 816 [Sampurna, 1871, etc.] 8°.

In progress.

ENTIRE WORK. — Bengali.


— महाभारत अद्वैत धर्म पर्व etc. [The Mahābhāratā, translated into Bengali verse by Kāśīrāma Dāsa.] pp. viii. 967. कविमाद 815 [Calcutta, 1863.] 8°.

Wanting pp. 419 to 456. The pagination of pp. 413 to 415 follows the number of columns, i.e. 2 to the page. Pp. 411 to 488 are in duplicate.

— महाभारत अद्वैत धर्म पर्व etc. [Another edition.] pp. viii. 918. कविमाद 815 [Calcutta, 1868.] 8°.
MAHĀBHĀRATA.

ENTIRE WORK.—Bengali.

PORTIONS.

MAHĀBHĀRATA.

ENGLISH TRANSLATION.—Appendix.


BHAGAVADGĪTI.—Sanskrit and Bengali.

PORTIONS.

ɐsɐvamedhikaparva.—Appendix.

See Abhayānanda Vandyopādiḥīya. नल दमूर नाटिक [Nala Damayanti nīṭaṇa. The story of King Nala, adapted from the Mahābhārata.] [1859.] 12°.

Nalopākhyāna.—Appendix.

MAHĀDHRANA PORTIONS. [Nalolīkhyāna.—Appendix.]


ŚAKUNTALOPĀKHYĀNA.—Appendix.


ŚāIVRṬYAPĀKHYĀNA.—Appendix.


DOUBTFUL PORTIONS.


APPENDIX.


MAHENDRĀNĀTHA GUPTA. MAHĀDHARANA PORTIONS. [Anatomy descriptive and surgical ... by Mohendra Nauth Gupta, ... Part iv. (ināstheka und Aveśa. SHARĀVAR "Bheragāthi.) Calcutta, 1879. 8°.  Ḫaṣapost, wanting Pt. I.—III.

MAHENDRĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. MAHĀDHARANA PORTIONS. [Kālavāra o Kārale o nātka. etc. [Rāmāyana as pāñcīhāli, and Kālavāra pāñcīhāli. Two poons, the former on the exile of Rāma, the latter on the destruction by Kiṣṇa of the thousand headed serpent Kāliya.] pp. 88. Calcutta, 1880. 8°. 12°.
MAI


[Another copy.]

—— Chorer Upan Bātpāni [Chorer upar bhātpāni, or A robbery by thieves. A tale in verse and prose.] pp. 11. [Calcutta, 1863.] 12°.


MAHESCHANDRA MITRA. See JAHARIŁA ŠILA. SMASJA GAŃS [Śimatsya saṅgrahā. Compiled by Jahariśla Śila, with the assistance of M. M.] (1869.) 12°.

MAHESCHANDRA NYAYARATNA. See ŚYAYAŚHEKHYA. Sarvadarsana Sangraha in Bengali by Joyanarayana Tarkapanchana (assisted by M. M. N.) etc. 1861. 8°.

MAHESCHANDRA PĀLA. See UPAŅISADAS. APARĀJITAYA[-HARUPĀGAṆI] I etc. [The Atarāyana Upanishad, text, and translation by M. P.] (1882.) etc. 8°.

MAHESCHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYA. Onoobadisar, or translation of select (soral) essays from standard English authors, by Moses Chunder Bonnerjee. 8°.

MAHILĀDĪGER TATTVAJṆĀNA SABHĀ. See CALCUTTA.—Mahilādīger Tattvajñāna Sabha.

MAHIMACHANDRA GUPTA. Rāja ṡhāya KHAṆḍA [Rājas ṣhāya vishnu vita, or crown a mātek. [Rāja ṣhāya Vishnu vita, or "Unony lying the head that wears a crown." A drama. pp. 81. [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.


MÄKHANALÄGH MACSHA. Vidyãhirabhadra. ... Biography of Judhisthira, by Makun Iall Ghose. pp. 88. [Calcutta, 1868.] 8°.

MÄLÌ MYMMADH. Nâshâvâsâh. [Tanbiyâit al-nisâ, or Moral advice to women. Stories in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 41. [Calcutta, 1876.] 8°.

MÄLTE-BRUN (Victor Adolphe). See Krishnamohanâ Vandyorithâya. Geography, compiled from ... Malte Brun's Geography, and other works. 1848. 12°.


MANU. See Rûopadâvita Dvita. Manusadharâ-pûtra, or a commentary on the Institutes of Manu. 1881. 8°.


— The Institutes of M. Manusadharâ Pûtra. Manusadharâ Pûtra. [With a Bengali paraphrase by Yadunâtha Nyâyaphalâchâri, and Bhûratachandra Siromâni.] pp. iii. 763. [Calcutta, 1867.] 12°.


MARSHALL (George Turvile). See Marshman (J. C.). A guide to Bengal: being a close translation of Ishwar Chandra Sharma's Bengalce version of Marshman's History of Bengal. With notes ... by G. T. M. 1830. 8°.

MARSHMAN (John Clark). See Myriyûlaya Vidyâlakâra. ABHODE KHANDRA. (The Prusbh Chundrika. [Edited by J. C. M.] etc.) 1845. 8°.


[Another copy.]


Up to the year 1515.

Itivritta sara, or M.'s "Brief survey of history" in Bengali . . . From the creation to the Christian era.  [Itivritta sara, etc. pp. iii. ii. x. 335.  [Calcutta, 1862.] 12°.

MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKARATNA. See Mathurānātha Tarkaratna.

MATHURĀMOHANA DATTA. See Vopadeva. श्रीरघुपतांगसूर्य युधिष्ठिर बालकृष्ण [The first chapter of Vopadeva's Mugdhabodha, with a Bengali translation by M. D.] [1818.] 12°.

MATHURĀNĀTHA NĀTHA. भक्तर नीतिन [Bhaktrer jivana. A brief memoir of the late Dr. Wenger, for many years a missionary in Bengal.] pp. 9.  [Calcutta, 1881.] 8°.

MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKARATNA. See Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. — Bhagavadgīthā. श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता [Bhagavadgīthā, with a Bengali translation by M. T.] [1867.] 8°.

See Purāṇas.—Bhagavatapurāṇa. भगवद्गीतापुराण [Edited with a Bengali translation by M. T.] [1882, etc.] 8°.

MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKARATNA. धातु-श्रीमत। [Dhātupradīpa. A list of Sanskrit roots, showing the formation of Bengali words from them, with short selections in prose and verse from Sanskrit authors.] pp. ii. 80.  [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°.


— शब्द संबद्धकृतिः [Sabhasandarbhasindhu. A Bengali dictionary of synonyms, giving also the derivation of words.] Vol. I. pp. ii. 316.  [Calcutta, 1862.] 4°. No other parts appear to have been published.

[Another copy.]


— तत्तवशैल [Tattwabody, or Introduction to the sciences . . . (or rather, elementary lessons in natural science) by Mithooranath Burma.] 2 pt.  [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.

The English title is taken from Pt. II.

[Another copy of Pt. I.]


MAZZINI (Giuseppe). देशवासी लेखिका-मार्गदर्श मार्कोसियन कीवनयुं शास्त्री [Ital. Itivritta samvallita Myśśinir jivanavirūtinā. An account of the life of M., in connection with the history of Italy, taken from his autobiography. Translated into Bengali by Yogendranātha Vandyopādhāya Vidyādhara.] pp. iv. 239. [Calcutta, 1880.] 8°.

MEGHANĀDA. The Meghnad bodh, or The death of the prince of Lanka. A tragedy in five acts, as performed at the National Theatre . . . . Revised and corrected by the Rev. Lal Debbar Day. pp. 95. [Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.

MICHAEL M. S. DUTT. See MADHUSŪDANA DUTT (M.)

MIDNIGHT TRAVELLER. The evils of our society, in Bengal. For drawing attention of the Young Bengalis over their mother country, by a Midnight Traveller [sic] . . . . [Mārāvaḥ sūtra. A śrāvaka's duties.] pp. iii. 68. [Calcutta, 1865.] 8°.

MILTON (John), the Poet. Swarga Bhrasati. [पुराण-वल्लभा श्रेय [A poem in blank verse, in imitation of Milton's "Paradise Lost." ] pp. 90, ii. [Calcutta, 1869.] 8°. The will is described on the title-page as Rose's work. No clue has been found to the full name of the author.


MIYĀN JĀN. विभिन्नकारायार कवियेशी [Bibi Gulbīhārer jyuner puthi, or The adventures of the princess Gulbahī. A romance in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 96. [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.


MOHANACHANDRA GUPTA. श्रीराम [Sibodha. A story illustrative of the duties of women in their family and domestic relations.] pp. 80. [Dacca, 1863.] 12°.

MOHENDRA NAUTH GUPTA. See MAHENDRANĀTHA GUPTA.

MOHENDRO LALL KHAN. See MAHENDRALĀLA KHAN.

MOHES CHUNDER BONNERJEE. See MAHESCHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHĀYA.

MONICA, Saint. Life. See CHANDRAMOHANA. नाथि विविधाकर जीवनकारित . . . Life of Monica. [1881.] 12°.


MORTIMER (Fawcett Lee), Mrs. The Poet of Day. अवकेष्ठा रात्रि नक्षत्राणि वैदिक धार्मिक धाॅवा [Aruoḍhālaya. Translated from the English of Mrs. M.] pp. v. 137. [Calcutta, 1851.] 8°. Complete, although marked as No. I. on the title-page.


— See VRAJAMOHANA DEVA. On the Supreme God . . . by the late Braja Mohun Deb, also Vajra Śūchī . . . by . . Ashwagosh, translated [into English] . . . with notes, by W. M. 1843. 12°.


MUTHUCHARNO BURMO. See MATHURJNĀTHA VAKMĀ.

MRINALAMALINI. मुरू वेदावती न अवला बिन्दा [Mithilalanālini, a drama in seven acts, on the influence exercised by Hindu wives over their husbands.] pp. 122. [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.
MRITYUNJAYA Vidyālāṅkāra. Selections from M. V.'s translation of the Hindi Singhāśan. [Battisī, or thirty-two tales of king Vikramāditya, with English translation and vocabulary. See Haughton (Sir G. C.). Bengali Selections. 1829. 4°.]


See Vishnuśāman. Himāyaṇaṃ etc. [The Hitopadesha, translated by M. V.] [1814.] 8°.


MUIR (John), D.C.L. See Krishnamohan VANDYOPADHYAYA. Truth defended and error exposed. Strictures upon Harin Chandra Tarkapanchanan’s, “Answer to Mr. M.’s Matapariksha,” etc. 1841. 12°.


— See PURKHA.—Bhāṣāgata chātā. [The Bhāṣāgata chātā, translated by Pūrabachandra, assisted by M. V.] [1855-56.] 8°.

— See PURKHĀ.—Kālpikārāṇā. [The Kālpikārāṇa in Bengali verse from a translation of the original by M. V.] [1868.] 12°.

— See VISHNUBHĀMAN. The bhāṣāgata chātā [The Hitopadeśa, edited with lakṣānāryāṇa Nyāya-lakārā’s Bengali translation slightly amended by M. V.] [1860.] 16°.

— শব্দাতীত। অর্থায় বিশিষ্ট ব্যবস্থা সহস্র থেকে সহস্রীত। শব্দের অন্য প্রাক্তন শব্দ। [Sabdāṣūlikhā. A Dictionary of Bengali synonyms, in which are included many Sanskrit words, compiled from various sources by M. V. and others.] 4th edition, pp. ii. 615. সিদ্ধান্ত [Calcutta, 1866.] 8°.


MUKUNDARĀMA CHAKRAVARTI called KAVIKAṆṆA. Text begin. The work is VASUDERA NARAYANA. [The poetical works of M. Ch.] pp. viii. 484. [Calcutta, 1840?] 8°. Without title page, and with imperfect index.

NALINĪNĀTHA. Nalinīnātha. An account of the conquest of Lahore by the Mulhmudus in the time of Prithvirāj. [Calcutta, 1860.] pp. 11. \( \text{Bodh} \) 186. [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.

NĀMDĀR. Madhavendra. [Dui satiner javakhya, or The squabbles between co-wives. A sketch on the evils of polygamy.] pp. 16. \( \text{Bodh} \) 186. [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.


[Khedek gāna, or Songs of sorrow. A description, in prose and verse, of the distress caused by drought.] pp. 16. \( \text{Bodh} \) 186. [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.

[Nanadā bāṅcer javakhya, or Quarrles between sisters-in-law.] pp. 16. \( \text{Bodh} \) 186. [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.

[Nanadā bāṅcer javakhya, or Quarrles between sisters-in-law.] pp. 16. \( \text{Bodh} \) 186. [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.

NANDAKRISHNA VASU. Sarvajna. [Vāmabodha, Essays on domestic and social subjects, written specially for Hindu females.] pp. 117. \( \text{Bodh} \) 186. [Calcutta, 1870.] 12°.

NANDAKUMĀRA DATTA. Sarvaśajā-jānanaśājājari, a modern treatise on astrology in Sanskrit verse, with diagrams, and a Bengali interpretation by the author.] pp. 100. \( \text{Bodh} \) 186. [Calcutta, 1879.] 16°.

NANDAKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA BHĀTṬĀCHAḤRA. See PRITHVIBHASAS. (स्प्रिथविभासः) [The Jyotiśachandrikā, with a Bengali translation by N. K. Bh.] [1824.] 8°.
NANDAKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA BHAṬṬA-
CHĀRYA. विभागाग्रवर्धिन | [Vivāhabhangāravara. A
defence of the Hindu religion, written in refutation of
Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya's Pathya-pradāna, and in
support of Nandālāla Thākura's Viśaṅgu-pāda.]
pp. 111. [Calcutta, 1847.] 8°.

NANDALĀLA RĀYA. अभिममव वानक | [Arjuna-
buddha nāṭyaka. A drama in six acts on the death
of Arjuna.] pp. 58. [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.

NANDALĀLA SENA. Practical Geography ...
वाण्हारिक ब्रह्मालवलिका. [Vyāhārika bhūgolā.]

NANDALĀLA THĀKURA. See Nandālāla
Kaviratna Bhaṭṭa-chārya. [Vivāhabhangāravara. A
defence of the Hindu religion, written in support of N. Th.'s Viśaṅgu-pāda.]
[Calcutta, 1847.] 8°.

NANDALĀLA DHASA. कुमारवलिक | [Kumarmāli. A
tale.]

NANDALĀLA DATTA. ब्रह्मालवलिक कुमरक | [Kumarmāli. A
romance.]
pp. 110. [Calcutta, 1881.] 12°.

NANDALĀLA DATTA. ब्रह्मालवलिक कुमरक | [Kumarmāli. A
romance.]

NANDALĀLA DATTA. अभिममव वानक | [Abhimanyubadha nāṭyaka. A drama on the
slaying of Abhimanyu.]
pp. 58. [Calcutta, 1878.] 8°.

NAPARAKHANDRA DATTA. अभिममव वानक | [Abhimanyubadha yātṛ. A
drama on the killing of Abhimanyu; followed by a farce called Śrīkantā o Pramadā. Both by
NAP—NAR

NAPHARCHANDRA DATTA. [Abhimanyubhadra yatri]. The first edition of the above drama, entirely remodelled. [Calcutta, 1881.] 12°.


—— [Bharatavilapa yatri]. A drama on an episode in the story of Rama and Sitâ. [Calcutta, 1881.] 12°.


—— Sād to be the 2nd edition, but really the 3rd.


—— Pañjāla nirvāsana, or Draupadī pravastha yatri. A drama on an episode in the story of Draupadī. [Calcutta, 1881.] 12°.


NAPHARCHANDRA PĀLĀ. [Kanyāvītkrānā yāti]. A drama in three acts on the sale of Hindu girls in marriage. [Calcutta, 1864.] 8°.


—— Puṣṭikā. [The Nārāda pañchārātra, translated into Bengali verse by Sārvānta Suhū, followed by the original Sanskrit text.] [Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.

NĀRĀYANA BHATTĀ, called MRIGARĀJALAKSHMAN. [Vijayavasanta yatri]. A Sanskrit drama in six acts translated by Kailānāth Turkaratna. [Calcutta, 1870.] 8°.


—— See Śāṃkara Acārya. [Āśvambodha, with a Bengali commentary by N. Ch. G.] [Calcutta, 1858.] 8°.

—— [Kālīkutāhala, or the amusements of the Kaliyuga. An account in prose and verse of some important changes in Hindu social and religious institutions during the present era.] pp. iv. 115. 12° [Calcutta? 1853.]


NĀRĀYANA KAVIRĀJA. [Dravyaguptarpana, a treatise on dieotaxis, being the Sanskrit text of N. K.’s Līlāvatālaba, with a Bengali translation by Viṣṇupāni Mitra.] pp. i. 100. 12° [Calcutta, 1866.] 8°.


NAVÍNKIRISHNA VANDYOPĀDHIYA. See \textit{Calcutta}—\textit{High Court of Judicature}. Judgments in the rent case, delivered by the High Court Translated by Nobin Krishna Banerjee. [1865.] 8°.


\textit{This forms No. 49 Miscellaneous Series, issued by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.}

NEELRUTNA HALDAR. See \textit{Nīlāratna Ṣālādār}.


NILAMĀDHAVA SIDDHĀNTA. \textit{Bāyān} \textit{Sāgas} । [Mūrkhāsya lāḥyāvukshah. A pamphlet in support of the argument that the Vaidya caste are Brahmins.] pp. 45. \textit{Sāgas} । [Berhampur, 1880.] 8°.


\textit{One of "Majumdar's Series."}

NILAMANI MUKHOPADHYAYA NYAYA-
LANKA. Navabodha, or a new grammar of the
Bengali language ... [Nabodha]. 3rd edition,

NILAMANI DALA. [Ratnā-
vali nāṭikā. An adaptation in prose and verse by
N. P. of the Ratnāvali of Harshadeva. Revised
by Chandramohan Shiddhāntāntāgacch Bhāṭṭāchārya.] pp. 216. 
बिहार (1119: [Calcutta, 1849.] 8°.

NILAMANI VASĀKA. See PERSIAN TALES. पारसी
उपन्यास etc. [Pārashī upanyās. The Persian Tales
dully translated by N. V.] [1866.] 12°.


— See VIKRAMADITYA, King of Udayin. बिहार
सिद्धार्थ [The Bātṛi simhānana, translated from
the Hindi, by N. V.] [1851.] 8°.

— BAKRADHAR'S देवसंग्रह. अर्थात् भारतीय 
महाभारत का पारसी [Bhāratavalarke śiṭṭhāsa. History
of India to the year 1700.] 3 pt. 
बिहार (1119: [Calcutta, 1863-1868.] 8°.
Pt. I. is of the 3rd, Pt. II. of the 2nd edition.

— विखशास-मार्ग [र्ष्ट्रेि, आसिया, 
आफ्रिका आ विश्व सारूपकरण रूस्त्र] [Tithānxara. 
A concise general history from ancient times to
the present period.] pp. iv. 237. 
बिहार (1959: [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°.

— NABODHA. [Navināri. Biographical sketches of nine Hindu 
women famous in legend and history.] pp. 320. 
बिहार (1959: [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°.

NILARATNA HALAR. The Bodhodurson
[i.e. Bahudarsana], or various spectacles, being a
choice collection of Proverbs and Morals in the
English, Latin, Bengalee, Sanscrit, Persian and
Arabic languages. Compiled by Neelrutna Halder
... [Bodhodurson. pp. iv. 147. 
Seraumpore, 1826.

— तिथि नवशिरक [तिथि राजकुल] etc. [Kavīti-
rahānākara. A collection of proverbs and moral
maxims from Sanskrit authors, compiled by N. II.,
with a translation and illustrative anecdotes in
Bengali.] pp. vii. 06, ii. 
Seraumpore (1825: [Seraumpore, 
1825.] 8°.

— कविता रक्षक (The Kobita-Ratnakur, or
Collection of Sanskrit Proverbs in popular use;
translated into Bengalee and English. Compiled
166. Seraumpore, 1830. 8°.

NILARATNA RAYA CHAUDHURI. Yavanik
Parakram. (A romance) by Nilratna Rai Choudhuri.

NIMĀICHĀNDRA ŚILA. See VIBHĪNĪLA NANDI. विभी
निला नंदिका [Vibhīnīla Nandi, by Vibhīnīla Nandi, assisted by N. S.] [1857.] 12°.

— भारतीय गोपाल और भारतीय गोपाल नामक काव्यां 
[Khānī gopana o yāminī yāpana. Two love-stories
in verse.] pp. 43. 
बिहार (1119: [Calcutta, 1855.] 12°.

NIMAICHARANA SIMHA. [Sī-
बिहार (1881: [Hānīth, 1880.] 12°.

NIRBODHABODHA. मनुष्य रूप मात्र ... हृद 
आकार निधि [Nirbodhabodha. A dialogue on certain
Calcutta, 1858. 8°.

NISIKANTA CHATTOPADHYAYA. The Yātrā;
or the popular dramas of Bengal. pp. 50. 

NITAYĀDAṢA RAYA. See YOGENDRACHANDRA 
De and NITAYĀDAṢA RAYA. नगनमिनी एकमे 
[Naganandini. A novel by Yogendra Nath De and N. R.] 
[1880.] 12°.

NIVĀRANACHANDRA SENA GUPTA. शान्ति-
रथम पर्याय [Chātraśabha padhyākara. Moral
instruction in verse.] pp. 35. 
बिहार (1959: [Calcutta, 1866.] 12°.

NOBINDRA MOOKHOPADHYAYA. See 
NABINDRA MOOKHOPADHYAYA.

NOBIN KRISSONA BANERJEA. See 
NABINDRA KRISSONA BANDYOPADHYAYA.

NONGA MOHUN CHATERJE. See 
NANDA-MOHANA CHATTOPADHYAYA.

NRISIMHACHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA. 
Bibhabati. A historical romance [of India in the
18th century.] Edited by Nrisimha Chandra Mukerjee. 
[विभृषित. विभृषितकरण अथार्थारित]. Pt. I. pp. 110. 
Calcutta, 1872. 12°.

— Elements of Mensuration. Plane surfaces ... 
Calcutta, 1879. 12°.
NRISIMHA CHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA. Elements of physical geography in Bengali [taken from various English sources]. ... Prakritika bhagola... pp. 328. Calcutta, 1879. 12°.


NUFFER CHANDRA PAUL. See Naphanchandra Paul.

NUNDOCOMAR ROY. See Nandakumara Rāya.

OBENASHCHUNDER CHATTERJEE. See Avisnāchandra ChattopadhyaYa.


PANDITAMURKH. Pānditaśūrprāsāsa... The wise without wisdom. A comedy. pp. 60. 1808 Calcutta, [1881]. 12°.


PARĀN CHANDRA DĪSA. See Prānachandra Dīsa.


PĀSHAṆAṆTAṆISĀṆAMA. See RātaṆaṆaṆrāmā [Rāṣṭrāmākṣaraṇa. A libellous attack upon the reviewer of the Pāraśārapādā}. [1823?]. 8°.

PĀTHYĀPATHYA. Pathyāpathya. A Sanskrit work on dietetics, with Bengali translation by Dharanidhara Rāya, the text being somewhat abridged.] pp. iii. 114. Course 1868 [Berhampur, 1879]. 12°.

PĀTRA KAUMUDI. Patrā-Kumudā; or Book of letters, etc., containing letters of correspondence, commercial and familiar, with annuences and other legal forms, etc. Sixth edition, pp. 88. Calcutta, 1851. 12°.
PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

BENARES.


The Indian Agricultural Miscellany. See Academies, etc.—Calcutta.—Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India.

Calcutta. [Dharmaprabhāra.] See infra: Monghr.

Arunodaya [Arunodaya, etc.] See infra: Saravpur.


[Calcutta, 1877]. 8°.

[Calcutta, 1884, etc.]. 4°.

In progress.

The Chamukar Mohun (The Chamukar Mohun). [In English and Bengali.] Vol. I. Nos. 4-6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 22, 23-28, 31, 32, 47. Calcutta, 1858. fol.

[Calcutta, 1853-55]. 12°.

No. 4 is incomplete, wanting pp. 37-48.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
Calcutta [continued].


The Bengali text only, extracted from Nos. 1–10 of the preceding bilingual journal.

Wanting pp. 5–8 of No. 9.


With a manuscript preface. Published gratuitously.


A complete volume for the Bengali year 1237.


PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

CALCUTTA [continued].

Dig-Durshun, or the Indian Youth’s Magazine. From April, 1818, to March, 1819, and from January to April, 1829. [Edited by J. Marshman.] Beng. and Eng. Serampore, 1822. 8°.


PERSIAN TALES. (Translation into Bengali of the Persian Tales undertaken by the pupils, forming the 1st Bengali class, at the request of the Rev. J. Long.) pp. 28. [Calcutta, 1850?] 8°.

No title-page.

[Another copy.]

PERSIAN TALES. (Translation into Bengali of the Persian Tales undertaken by the pupils, forming the 1st Bengali class, at the request of the Rev. J. Long.) pp. 28. [Calcutta, 1850?] 8°.

No title-page.

PETER I. called the Great, Emperor of Russia. Life. See Vipradasa Vandyopadhyaya. The life of Peter the Great, etc. 1850. 8°.


PITAMBRA SENA. Begin. नographies [Page 12] अष्टग्रहरात्य दिनांक - Page 13 -

No title-page.


PITAMBARA SIMHA. Memoir. See Ward (W.). Memoir of Pitambar Singh, etc. 1843. 12°.

PLAYFAIR (John). See KUŚINĀMOHAṆA VANDUYAṆI. Elements of geometry. The first three, fourth, fifth and sixth Books of Euclid, by J. P., etc. 1846-48. 12°.


— Another copy.

POETICAL READER. Paraphrastical translations of select lessons from Poetical Reader No. I., with parings of important words, grammatical and other notes. pp. 45. Chittagong, 1881. 8°.


Imperfect, wanting title-page, and all after page 40.


Imperfect, wanting title-page and all after page 40.

— Another copy.

Imperfect, wanting title-page and all after page 40.


PRĀÑACHANDRA DĀSA. See PURĪNAS.— Brahmapaivartaparāṇa. [ব্রাহ্মপারিসভাযুত পরাণ।] [Brahmapaivartaparāṇa, translated into verse, with notes, by P. D.] [1882.] 8°.


— [Another copy.]

PRĀṆAYAPRATIMĀ. । Pāṇi-Pratimā. । [Prāṇayapratiṃi, or The image of love. A short mythological drama.] pp. iv. 32. । Kālickā 1879. 16°.

PRAPHULLACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. । Dānmayantilāpī kāvya. The lament of Dānmayanti, on being deserted by Nala. A poem.] pp. 33. । Kālickā 1867. 8°.


PRASANNACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ. । Śrīmāpaṇī. । [Pavamāṇa. Didactic poems, partly original and partly taken from Sīlana Misra’s Śāntiśaṭaka, and other Sanskrit sources.] pp. 60. । Dacca, 1863. 8°.

PRASANNA RAYA CHAUDHURI, Debi. राजस्थानीय प्रथम श्रवक शासनमुक्त ओ राजमोहन राय [Rajju udāsina, or Royal ascetics. Poems on Buddhism and Rāmamohana Rāya.] pp. 33. बंजरकाठ १२८८ [Calcutta, 1882]. 8°.


PRATAPACHANDRA RAYA. See Mahabharata. प्रतापचांड्रारा | etc. [The Mahābhārata. Edited by P. R.] [1869-74]. 8°.

PRATAPACHANDRA MAJUMDAR. काँड १ to बन्धुदास-गिरिका | [Olātuṭī o vasantaroga chikitsa. The treatment of cholera and small pox.] pp. 28. बंजरकाठ १२८२ [Calcutta, 1880]. 16°.

PRATAPADITYA, Raja. History. See Hariprasad Tarkamukh. प्रतापदित्या | राजा | इतिहास. The history of Rājā Pratapaditya, etc. 1853. 12°.

— इतिहास. See Ramakrishna Vasu. प्रतापदित्या | रामाकृष्णन वासु. The history of Raja Pratapaditya, etc. 1802. 8°.

PRATIMAVISARJANA. प्रतिमाविसर्जन | प्रतिमाविसर्जना: A drama in five acts.] pp. 98. बंजरकाठ १२८४ [Calcutta, 1877]. 12°.

PRATT (Hodson). See Sinhita De. Begin. प्राप्तमुखीय जीवन्त हरियास भेत महाशय महाशयो | [Three speeches made by H. P., Kālītāsa Maitra and Ramabohan Ghose for the purpose of establishing a public library and reading room at Krishnagar.] [1856]. 8°.

PREMACHANDRA RAYA. Gyanamubha [i.e. Jñānānāya] or a selection of morals. From the best Sanskrit and other works, translated and compiled into Bengalee by Prem Chond Roy. ज्ञानविद्या | [pp. 194. Calcutta, 1842. 8°.

PREMADHANA ADHIKARI. चन्द्रभाषा माटेकृ | [Chandrabhasha, or the Prince of Ujjayini. A drama in five acts.] pp. ii. v. 228. बंजरकाठ १२८८ [Calcutta, 1866]. 12°.


PRINSEP (James). Begin. Chapter I. Of the Egyptians ... राजमहाप्राचीन योद्धा या तिरीण्या | [An edition of the preceding containing the Bengali translation only.] pp. 364. [Calcutta, 1831]. 8°.

PRITHIVYAS, Son of Varaha Mihira. (पृथ्विय्यास ) [Jyotiśchandrika. A work on astrology by P., in Sanskrit, with a Bengali translation by Nandakumāra.] pp. iv. 80. बंजरकाठ १२८७ [Calcutta, 1824]. 8°.

No title page.


This forms No. 45 Miscellaneous Series, issued by the Calcutta Christian Press and Book Society.

PROSUNOCOMAR SUBBADHICARY. See Prasannakumāra Sarvādhirāj.

PURANAS. भृगुविपुराणा.

— भृगुविपुराणा | महाबोध अभिभृत | [The Bhāgavata-purāṇa, translated into Bengali prose, with the aid of Śrīdharaśāmin’s commentary, by Pāravendra Sampādaka, assisted by Muktirāma Vidyāvāgīṣa, and afterwards by Anandachandra Vedāntavāgīṣa.] बंजरकाठ १२८२ [Calcutta, 1855-65]. 8°.

Each skandha has a separate pagination.


Incomplete. Only up to a portion of Chap. 12 of the 4th Skandha.
PURĀNAS. [Bṛha-ga-vatpurāṇa]. Bhagavatapurāṇa, the Bhagavata Purāṇa, etc. [Bṛha-ga-vatpurāṇa, being the Bṛha-ga-vatpurāṇa, with commentary in Sanskrit, and a Bengali paraphrase of the text by Rāmānāthāvarṇa Vidyālākārā. ] Nos. 1-12, ff. 2 and pp. 960. [Marahalabodh, Berhampur, printed, 1871.] 8º.

In progress.

—— Bhagavatapurāṇa, the Bhagavatapurāṇa, translated into verse by Iśānachandra Vasu. Pt. I. [Bṛha-ga-vatpurāṇa, etc.] 8º.

In progress.


—— Sṛṅgavasatōvanāmārāma etc. [A fragment of the Bhagavatapurāṇa, and commentary in Sanskrit, with a Bengali commentary by Nandakumāra Kaviratna.] pp. 24. [Calcutta, 1845?] 8º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text with Rāmānāthāvarṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya's Bengali version.] pp. 48. [Calcutta, 1879.] 12º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [The Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja, or Durgāmālāhātunyaya, an extract from the Bhagavatapurāṇa. Sanskrit text with a Bengali translation by Rāmārāma Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. 69. [Calcutta, 1821.] 8º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text with Rāmārāma Bhaṭṭāchārya's Bengali version.] pp. 48. [Calcutta, 1879.] 12º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text with Durgāmālāhātunyaya, an extract from the Bhagavatapurāṇa.] pp. 26. [Calcutta, 1808.] 8º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali paraphrase.] pp. iii. 83. [Calcutta, 1820.] 12º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose translation.] pp. ii. 83. [Calcutta, 1820.] 12º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali paraphrase.] pp. 28. [Calcutta, 1808.] 8º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose translation.] pp. 83. [Calcutta, 1820.] 12º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali paraphrase.] pp. 28. [Calcutta, 1808.] 8º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose translation.] pp. 83. [Calcutta, 1820.] 12º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali paraphrase.] pp. 28. [Calcutta, 1808.] 8º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose translation.] pp. 83. [Calcutta, 1820.] 12º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali paraphrase.] pp. 28. [Calcutta, 1808.] 8º.

—— Sṛṅgava-bhavānta-rāja etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose translation.] pp. 83. [Calcutta, 1820.] 12º.
PURĀNAS.

KALKIPURĀNA.

Kalkipurāṇa [The Kalkipurāṇa done into Bengali verse by Valīchāndra Sena, from a translation of the original by Muktārāma Vidyāvṛtta.] pp. 117. karibhāṣa 282 [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.


In progress.

Forming part of a collection called "Śāstra-pratāpa."

KALKIPURĀNA—Appendix.

See Durgingavāda Tārā. Śrīkanṭarābhī etc. [Muktārāma. A poem taken from the 12th chapter of the Kalkipurāṇa.] [1880.] 12°.


MĀRKAṆḌEYAPURĀṆA—Devināhūtvānī.

Tārā. Čūṇa etc. [Sriprabhāṣaśīlaṃkāra, a discussion of the life of Krisna in verse.] [The Candilīṣṭa, or Devināhūtvānī, of the Mārkandēyapurāṇa, Sanskrit text and commentary, and a Bengali translation of the text by Gaurīśankara Tarkāvṛtta.] pp. iii. viii. 167. karībhāṣa 282 [Calcutta, 1890.] 4°.

MĀRKAṆḌEYAPURĀṆA—Appendix.


PADMAPURĀṆA.


Imperfect. Wanting Pt. 1-13. Pt. 16 ends with the 25th adhyāya of the Kriyāyogāsūtra, after which no more appears to have been published.


VĀYUPURĀṆA—Gayāmāhūtvānī.

Śrīprabhāṣaśīlaṃkāra etc. [The Vāyupurāṇa, Sanskrit text, and Bengali translation, called Gayāmāhūtvānī, by Dākumāra Kaviṇcitra.] pp. iv. 184. karībhāṣa 282 [Calcutta, 1865.] 8°.
PURANAS. [VIVPATHAY.—GAYUNADHITANG.] Gaya-
mahiapravāma etc. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation
by Tārināthā Śrīmāṇ.] pp. ii. 132. कविताक १२६
[Calcutta, 1866.] 8°.

VISHNUPURANA.

—— Puranāpravāma. [Bhikṣu-pravāma. A Writings of the
Vishnu Purāṇa. Sanskrit text and commentary, and
a translation of the text into Bengali,
called Vishnuvartha-Vaidyanātha, by Vardāprasadā
Vatsākā. 5 pt. कविताक १२६[Calcutta, 1868.] 8°.
Forming part of a collection entitled, "Parāyogpurāṇa."

VISHNUPURANA.—Lakshmīcharitra.

—— (समीक्षन्त्र). [The Lakshmīcharitra, a section of
the Vishnu Purāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a paraphrase
No title-page.

APPENDIX.

See Janamejaya Mitra. [Bhāṣā paripāčakār
Adīyaṭāva] sāmānāya mahāmahāpāpya
[Janamejaya mahāpurāṇya
anukranāpi. An abstract of the contents of each
of the Purāṇas.] [1855.] 12°.

See Periodical Publications.—Calcutta. sāmānāya
prākār etc. [Sarvāṅāthā pīrīpāchandra. A monthly
magazine containing Bengali translations of selections
from the Purāṇas.] [1855-57.] 8°.

PURNACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTI. कविता-विश्वकर
dēvatā १०५ [Biar, 1863.] 12°.

PURNACHANDRA MITRA. कविताकर
[Tattvadārsana. Essays on death, and a future existence.]
pp. 123. कविताक १२६[Calcutta, 1876.] 8°.

PURNACHANDRA SAMPĀDAKA. See Purāṇas,
Bhāgavatapurāṇa. [The Bhāgavata-
purāṇa, translated into Bengali prose by P. S.
and others.] [1855-65.] 8°.

PURNACHANDRA VASU. sāmākṛitā
[Arya
Tīrīḍāvarṇīya, or Thoughts on social
questions, being a series of essays contrasting European
with Indian civilisation.] pp. ii. 217. कविताक १२६[Calcutta, 1882.] 12°.

PURNANANDA GOSVAMI. शास्त्रकृतांश
[The Shatएkaḥśramāṇa of P. G. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation
by Ananda-
chandra Vedāntavāgī, together with other Sanskrit tracts.] pp. 98. कविताक १२६[Calcutta, 1856.] 8°.
PYÄRILTÄLA MUKHIOPÄĐHYÄYA. (Suralata nijatuka. An adaptation of Shakespere's "Merchant of Venice.") pp. iii. 108. कविता [Calcutta, 1877.] 8°.


RÄĐHACANT DEB. See RÄĐHAKÄNTA DEVA.


— तिथ्यक तथा त्रितीया वंशादि ... Bhashak-vandhu ... Published [or rather, edited] by R. K. 1879. 12°.

— तिथक-रहस्त्र तथा ... Bhashak subhrid, or the physicians vado mecum. Designed for the use of students preparing for examination and practitioners. pp. x. 597. कविता [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.


— A rapid sketch of the life of Raja R. D., with some notices of his ancestors, and testimonials of his character and learning, by the editors of the Raja's Sabdakalpadruma. pp. 33, 56. भूपीकाराध्यक्ष [Calcutta, 1850. 8°.

RÄĐHÄKISORIZA DÄSA GHOSHA. कौराहोत्स त्रितीया ... शारक त्रितीया। कौटुकवाहा भुजलोच्छहि बाल्यमा। The punishment of immorality. A poem.] pp. 12. कविता [Calcutta, 1863.] 12°.


RÄĐHÄMÄĐHYÄVA SÄLLA. See AMAKASMAH. श्रमद्धारा पतितकिन्तु तथा | [Subhadralakshmi, etc. Edited with additions by R. S.] [1879.] 12°.

RÄĐHÄMAYA DE CHAUDHURI. चांद्रकौरण ! ध्यानं विनं श्रेयं श्रेयं पुरुषं सत्तेरे तथा | [Narajyakhyana. A tale in the form of a drama, showing the neglect of religious observances, and the introduction of evil practices in Hindu society.] pp. 106. कविता [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

RÄĐHÄMOHANA SENÄ. See VAJYÖČANDA GOSA, श्रीदीपारस्मारदिका | [Sangita sārasangrahā. A selection of songs from the writings of R. S. and others.] [1880.] 12°.


RÄĐHÄNÄTHA VASÄKA. श्रीमद्धारा तथा अर्थां सह्य! ध्यानं सह्यस्यांकेन संस्कृत्वा तिथिष्ठित | [Sarvatattvasāra. A treatise on human physiology, with a glossary of technical terms in English and Bengali, and an appendix containing 12 plates.] pp. vi. 127. कविता [Calcutta, 1803.] 12°.

RÄĐHÄRÄNĪ LÄHIDĪ. ग्रंथां विप्रकाश | [Prabandha latikā. Moral essays by R. R., a member of the Banganahālī Samaj, edited by the Secretary Umeśchandra Datta.] pp. ii. 94. कविता [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.
RAJAH (II. C.) See MUR (Sir W.) Sand vineyards. The path of true religion. Translated... by H. C. R. [1878.] 8°.

RAI DINA BANHUR MITRA BAHADUR. See Dina Bandhu Mitra.


RAI KALI EE PROSONNO SEN. See KALI PRASANNA SINGH GUPA.


— The One Hundred verses on the former wealth and greatness of India, pp. iv. 54. Calcutta, 1879. 12°.


RAJAMOHANA DE. See EUGENID. The First Book of Euclid, with notes and exercises; compiled by R. D. [1879.] 12°.


— Sixteenth edition, pp. 120. Calcutta, 1864. 12°.

— Nettibodha, etc. [Enlarged by Ṣvārachandra Vidyāśārī.] Twenty-first edition, pp. 120 Calcutta, 1877. 12°.

— Twenty-third edition, pp. 120. Calcutta, 1880. 12°.


— Twenty-third edition, pp. 120. Calcutta, 1880. 12°.
RAJANİKÂNTA GUPTA. The History of India, the Hindu and Mahomedan periods, ... Bari 12, 21. Calcutta [1879.] 12'.

A new biography of several philanthropists. pp. 86. Calcutta [1880.] 8'.

PRABANDHA [Prabandhamali. Five miscellaneous essays.] pp. 95. Calcutta [1877.] 8'.


RAJARajesVARA BIHÂTACHARYA. Abstract of grammar [for Bengali students]. pp. 46. Calcutta [1878.] 8'.

RAJENDRALÂLA MITRA. Patrakarms, or book of letters, etc, compiled by R. M. See KARR (N. S. S.) and RAJENDRALÂLA MITRA. 12'.


RAJÍVALOCHANA VIDYÂVÂGI. Begina. [The Goshtipati karika. A short metrical formula of the Ghatakas on the succession of Goshtipatis, or Presidents in all formal assemblies on occasions of the Mâlyachandans, from Srimanta Râjya down to Vrajendra Nârayana.] pp. 7. Calcutta [1854?] 8'.

RAJ KRISHNA. See RAJARAJESVARA.

RAJKUMAR SARBADHIKÂRI. See RAJAKUMAR BAPÂZDHIKÂRI.


RAKHÂLADASA GAÎNGOPÂDHYAYA. Pavanabahini etc. [Pahânamayi. An historical novel of life in Bengal during the last century.] pp. 132. Calcutta [1879.] 8'.

RAKHÂLADASA HäLĐAR. See DALL (C. H. N.) Prayer for the Christian life; adapted to the several seasons of morning, evening. ... Translated into Bengali by R. H. etc. [1856.] 8'.

RAJAMOHANA RÂYA. [The precepts of Jesus, the guide to peace and happiness; compiled by ... Rammohan Roy ... Translated into Bengali, and annotated by R. H. 1859.] 8'.


RAJACHANDRA, King of Ayodhyâ. [History.] See RAJACHANDRA HäLĐAR. [Srirâmacharita etc.] [Srirâmacharita. History of King R. [1854.] 12'.

RAJACANDRA MUKHOPÂDHYAYA. Nala-bhâratî. [Nala Damayanti. A poem on the story from the Mahâbhârata of Nala and Damayanti.] pp. ii. 67. Calcutta [1863.] 12'.

Imperfect. Wanting pp. 49-60.

[Another edition.] pp. iii. 56. Calcutta [1878.] 12'.

93
Rāmāchandra Tarkālaṅkāra. See Govinda Chakravarti. [Kautukasvarasva nātaka. A Sanskrit play, with a Bengali version by R. T.] [1828]. 8º.

Rāmāchandra Vidyāvāgīsa. See Jayotishanirukṣyamṛta. [Jyotishasvarasangraha, with a translation by R. V.] [1867]. 8º.

— See Śāṅkara Āčārya. The Annual Nahoory etc. [With a Bengali verse translation by R. V.] [1823]. 4º.

— Shivasārā Śri-Sudhaṅkarājaśrī Sadā Ākāraśtriya etc. [Anandalahari, with R. V.'s Bengali commentary.] [1824]. 8º.

— Ānandabhārī etc. [Another edition] [1862]. 8º.

— See Śṭāṭīpa. Śāntakānda Kṛṣṇapāla etc. [Karnavipāka, with a Bengali translation by R. V.] [1865]. 8º.


Wanting title-page.


Each lecture has a separate pagination. Nos. 1 and 2 are published separately, Nos. 3 to 5 together.

— [Another copy of lectures 3–5.]


— Pāramahāsa's Pāramahāsa the Great Wisdom Teacher of the Wārānśa [Pāramahāsa, his life and works.] Another edition of the preceding, with 5 additional discs. 8º.


The pagination is by the number of columns, i.e. 2 to the page.

Rāmādāsa Sena. Āśābhāsikā-ṛṣaṇa. (Āśābhāsikā rāhasya, or essays on the history, philosophy, arts and sciences of ancient India, by Rām Dās Sen) 3 pt. [Calcutta, 1871–79.] 12º.


Rāmāgati Bhāttāchārya Kaviratna. See Hāmāmat. [Mahāmatī, a Bengali translation by R. Bh. K.] [1878]. 8º.


— History of Bengal . . . From the destruction of Hindu kingdom to the reign of Nawab Alivardi Khan by R. N. [and continued] (from the accession of Serajudowlah to the close of the administration of Lord William Bentinck by Jayarama Vidyāśāgara.) Bāhūśāhā Prabhāsā 1 pt. [Hugli, 1833] 12º.


— Nītīpāth, or Moral teachings . . . Nītīpāth i. pp. vi. 96. [Hugli, 1881. 12º.

বিজ্ঞান [Calcutta], 1802. 8°.

রচনা ১৬১ [Iṣṭhā, 1881. 12°.

Rāmagonāla Tarakālaṅkāra. See Vishnu-
śrīman. পাকতয় প্রভূতি নীলকাংস্কা রূপ । বিভাগ- 
শেষ [The Hitopadesa, with Lakṣmiñārāyaṇa 
Nāyakalāṅkāra's translation, edited by R. T.] 
[1863.] 8°.

Rāmajaya Tarakālaṅkāra Bhattachar-
ārya. নায়কোভাগ এবং পত্তকবোধী এবং বহুবা- 
ধারণায়। [Three treatises on the law of inheritance; 
the first two in Sanskrit, and the third Vaiṣṇavā- 
śramaṇa in Bengali.] 
বিষয় [1827]. 

Rāmakāli Bhattacharjya. অহঃ উপনিষদ। 
[Adbhuta upanisā. Entertaining tales.] pp. ii. 98. 
বিষয় [Calcutta, 1861. 8°.

Rāmakamala Bhattacharyya. See Baron 
(V.), Viscount St. Albans. Baron's Essays. Selected 
and rendered with sundry adaptations by R. Bh. 
[1861.] 8°.

— A history of England to the death of George 
the Third . . . ইংরেজপুর শ্রোতাস। [Ibanader itihāsa.] 
pp. 126. 

Rāmakamala Sena. ঐধুস সারসপুহ অর্থ 
শাক্তী মৃত্যু নিদির [Aushadha śāramgraha. 
A description of various medicines, taken from 
the British Pharmacopaea.] pp. xi. 95. 
বিষয় [1827. 
[Calcutta, 1810. 5°.

— হিটোপাদেশ বোদ্ধের হিত প্রবেদের জন্য . . . 
নগরী [Hitopadesa] . . . Fables; [chiefly from 
Aṣṭāpu, compiled] . . . by Ram-Komul Sen, and the 
Serampore Native School Institution. pp. ix. 49. 
Serampore, 1920. 12°.

Rāmakamala Vidyālaṅkāra. The Pra-
kritibada, or an Illustrated Dictionary of the 
Bengali language, containing all the words in use . . . 
whether Bengali or Sanskrit with their derivations 
and explanations . . . . Third edition, improved 
and enlarged. প্রকৃতিবাদ ভিক্ষায়। pp. ii. iii. 1147. 
১৯০১ Calcutta, [1880. 8°.

Rāmakamala Vidyālaṅkāra. বিনোদন- 
গীত। এবং আকান্তিক ও সন্ন্যাসিক শাস্ত্রের। [Vi-
dugdha mukhanāmnau. Riddles and conundrums 
in Sanskrit. Compiled, and with a translation in 
বিষয় [1859. 12°.

Rāmaṅkara Siromanī. See Krishna-
śrīman. ঔষধির। . . . শাস্ত্রায় আন্তক্তক শিখর। 
[Amitattāvakaumudii, being a paraphrase by R. S. 
and others of the Prabodhachandrodāya.] [1822.] 8°.

— একাদশবামায় নাটक। [Another edition.] 
[1862.] 12°.

Rāmakrishna. See P., G. ধর্মথেত। [Dharmag-

Rāmakrishna Bhattacharja. সাতরাঙ্গের 
বাহু মাহোদিত্ব। [Sātṛāṅgā veṣyā tapasvin, or 
The old prostitute turned devotee. A tale in verse.] 
pp. 23. 
বিষয় [1819. 
[Calcutta, 1862. 12°.

Rāmakrishna Kavirāja. See Bibh.-Ap-
pendix. ধর্মঃ প্রায়শ্চিত্রে। . . . Companion to 
the Bible. [Translated by R. K.] 1846. 8°.

Rāmakrishna Sena. বুদ্ধ-বেঞ্চা অঙ্কিতী। 
[Avidhā veṣyā tapasvin, or The old prostitute 
turned devotee. A tale in verse.] 2nd edition, 
pp. 16. 
বিষয় [1827. 
[Calcutta, 1863. 12°.

Rāmakumāra Bhattacharyya. See Ud-
īsana Sārayārya, pmend. etc.

Rāmalā Mitra. প্রাচীন ইতিহাস। অধর 
সংযুক্ত উপাধিয়া। [Sulāli itihaśa. The story of 
Śukumāla, adapted from Kītīāśa's drama.] 
pp. 59. 
বিষয় [1853. 12°.

Rāmalā Mukhopādhyāya. পালণ সমাধ। 
[Pathanījulalā. An account of the life of Chā-
tāya, the Vaishnava reformer, and of the corrupt 
practices of the present followers of that religion.] 
pp. ii. 127. 
বিষয় [1829. 
[Calcutta, 1862. 8°.

Rāmalochana Dāsa. See Pūrāṇa.-Brāhma-
ṇavartinupūrāṇa। ইতিহাসবৈষ্ণবপুরাণ। etc. [The 
Brāhmaṇavartapurāṇa, translated into Bengali verse 
by R. D.] [1879.] 8°.

Rāmalochana Ghosh. See Śrīnātha Dr. 
B. B. পরম পরিবর্তনীয় জ্ঞান সাধনায় অধিষ্ঠিত বিজ্ঞান। 
. . . . Three speeches made by H. Pratt and 
R. Gh. for the purpose of establishing a public library 
and reading room at Krishnagar.] [1856.] 8°.
RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA. *See Bṛhāma-langa.*

Rāmamohana Rāya [Bṛhāma-langa, translated from Sanskrit in accordance with R. R.'s gloss.] [1859.]

16°.

[Text not available.]

RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA. [Part I of R. R.'s Bṛhāma-langa with commentary in Sanskrit and Bengali.] [1861.]

8°.

[Text not available.]

RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA. *See Nagendranath Chatto pathological.*

Bṛhāma-langa, Rāya Rāmamohana Rāya's life and writings. [Māhātma Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer jīvanakarita, etc.] [1881.]

8°.

[Text not available.]

RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA. Some anecdotes from the life of Rāja Ram Mohun Roy, etc. [1881.]

12°.

[Text not available.]

RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA. *See Upanishads.* Begin. Sāmaṇer's ceremony carried on in Bengali etc. [The Tālavadāra Upanishad, with a Bengali commentary by R. R.] [1816.]

8°.

[Text not available.]

RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA. Begin. Bṛhāma-langa, Rāya Rāmamohana Rāya's life and writings. [The Yajurvedīya Upanishad, with a Bengali commentary by R. R.] [1816.]

8°.

[Text not available.]

RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA. *See Yādavachandra Chakravartī.*

Life of Rājā Ram Mohun Roy, etc. [1859.]

12°.

[Text not available.]


8°.

By mistake the date of imprint is 1820 instead of 1820.

[Text not available.]

RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA. *See Bṛhāma-langa.*

Rāja Rāmamohana Rāya's life and writings. [Hindu culture's influence on the Bengali language, etc.] [Bṛhāma-langa, translated by R. R.] [1861.]

8°.

[Text not available.]

RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA. *See Bṛhāma-langa.*

Rāma, Bṛhāma-langa, etc. [Prakāśya vakrūḍita. Inaugural address delivered at the opening of the Hindu Metropolitan College in 1853, recommending the study of the Bengali language as a means for spreading knowledge and instruction more widely among the people.] pp. 20. [Calcutta, 1853.]

8°.
RAMAPRASADA RAYA. See RÄJAKUMĀRA SARVADHÃKÄRI. A brief survey of the English constitution.... revised by R. R. 1802. 12°.

RAMARÄMA VASU. The history of Raja Pritapalita, by Ram Rau Boshoo.... (Räjä Pritäpalita-charitra) [Këjä Pratipalita charitra.] pp. 156. Serampore, 1802. 8°.


RÃMÃRATNA BHATTÄCHÄRYA. See PurÄNAM. Bhagavatapurāṇa.—Bhagavatīgītā. Śriśevasikalâvâsa [Another edition.] 1879. 12°.

RÄMASADAYA BHATTÄCHÄRYA. A tale from the Bikramorshec, [i.e. the Vikramorvasi of Kalidâsa.] by Ramasudaya Bhattacharjya. [Vikramorvasi] pp. ii. 115. Calcutta, 1859. 8°.


RAM CHUNDER SURMONA. See RÁMACHANDRA Vídвойён. 


— [Another copy.]


— [Another copy.]

— The literature of Bengal, being an attempt to trace the progress of the national mind in its various aspects, as reflected in the nation's literature from the earliest times to the present day; with copious extracts from the best writers by Ar Çy Duc. [R. C. D., i.e. Rameschandra Datta.] pp. ii. xxii. 210. Calcutta, 1877. 12°.


RAMESCHANDRA MUKHOPÁDHYAYÁ. फिक्तू निसर्ग [Chittavindra. A tale founded on G. Ilo’s tragedy, the “Fatal Curiosity.”] pp. 53. लिखित २८५ [Calcutta, 1857.] 12°.

RAMESVARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. See CHANDRABOSSU. भास्कर नामक [Followed by the Rámesvari Satyanāthiyān, a poem by R. Bh.] [1880.] 8°.

RAMESVARA SENÁ. कामिनी पाना [Kāminī-pānā, or The nineteenth purāṇa. A poem representing the claims of England, France, and Russia for the sovereignty of India, as St. George, St. Denis and St. Nicolas, suitors for the hand of a Hindu widow.] pp. ii. 51. लिखित २८६ [Hagi, 1869.] 8°.


RAMGATI NYAYARUTNA. See RÍMAGVTI NVAYARUTNA.

RAM-KOMUL SEN. See RÍMÁKAMALI SEN.

RAMMOHUN ROY. See RÍMAMOHANA RÌYÁ.

RANNAROAUN MITTER. See RÍMÀNKINÁNI MÌTRA.

RANAJIT SIMHA, Maharaja of the Panjab. [Life.] See BRÁHMA mohaná MÁVAR. भारद्वज द्विजेन्द्र राजाबाबू [Ranjit Singh jivan-vyijitānta.] [1862.] 12°.

RANGALÁLA MUKHOPÁDHYAYÁ. शिबकाँ [ .. . etc. [Haridīsa Sādhū. An account of the Sunnyās Haridīsa remaining buried in the earth for forty days, in presence of Ranjīta Simha of Lahore and his Court, in the year 1831.] pp. 32. लिखित २८५ [Calcutta, 1883.] 8°.

RANGALÁLA VANDYOPÁDHYAYÁ. See ACADEMY, etc. — Calcutta. — Calcutta University, Selections from subjects of examination in the Bengali language . . . . (Contents . . . . On the importance of physical education by Baboo Rungolah Banerjee.) 1862. 8°.

RAÑGALĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYAYA. राणगलाल वांद्योपाध्याय. [Rāngalālī vāndyopādhyaya pravanna. An essay on Bengali poetry, as compared with English.] pp. 51. कितिपुर, 1891. 12°.

—— Karmadevi, or the Rajput wife. [A legend of Mwadwar, in verse.] करमदेवी. राजपुती विषयक भाषाशस्त्र के चित्रित. pp. viii. 111. कलकत्ता, 1862. 12°.

—— Kāñcī Kāveri, or The captive Princess... कान्ची कावेरी et al. [A legend of Oirsch in verse] pp. ix. 155. कितिपुर, 1879. 8°.


—— Sura-sundari, or The fair heroine. [An account in verse of the taking of Udaipur by Akbar, and of the heroic conduct of one of the Rajput princesses.] सुरासुंदरी. राजस्थानी विषयक भाषाशस्त्र के चित्रित. pp. ix. 86. कलकत्ता, 1868. 12°.

RAJIT SINGH. See Rajjita Singh.


RĀSĀVĪHĀRĪ MUKHOPĀDHYAYA. राशविहारी मुक्तपाप्द्याय. श्रीकृष्ण-विषयक चित्रित मुक्तपाप्द्याय वर्णकथिता जीवनरितिवर्तमान. An account of the efforts made by the author to bring about a reform in the matter of Kulin Brahmin marriage customs.] 2nd edition, pp. 158. कलकत्ता, 1881. 12°.

RĀSĀVĪHĀRĪ SĪLA. राशविहारी सिला. प्रभासचतुर्थ सिला. A drama on an episode in the history of Krishna.] pp. 67. कितिपुर, 1879. 8°.

—— Uttarāvīlīka माका अथवा. Uttarāvīlīka माका अथवाता. A drama on the wars between the Pandavas and Kauravas.] pp. 120. कितिपुर, 1879. 8°.


RASIKALĀLA CHANDRA. रसिकलालचन्द्रा. A poem on the story of Siva and his consort Durgā, in her assumed character as the nymph Vāgdevī.] pp. 94. कितिपुर, 1870. 12°.

RASIKALĀLA DATTĀ. रसिकलालदत्ता. A dramatic composition in verse, on the loves of Rādhī and Krishna.] pp. 211. कितिपुर, 1880. 8°.


—— [Another copy.]

RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. रविन्द्रनाथ ठाकुर. [Bhagavatideya, or The broken heart. Love poems.] pp. ii. 196. कितिपुर, 1881. 8°.


RĀYA HARA CHANDRA GHOSH. See Hara-chandra Ghosh.

RĀYA SEKHARA. See ARUNODAYA GHOSH. रायसेखर गोस्ह. अरुनोदयकथा. [Padalpatatra. A collection of poems from the works of R. S. and others.] [1866.] obl. 8°.

RAY GOBINDA MOHUN BIDDYABINOD. See Govindamohana Raya Vidyāvindana.

REICHARDT (T.) Rev. रीथार्ड्स. 11 संग्रहारियक प्राप्ततां 11. [Dipsa, or The lamp. A Christian catechism.] pp. 84. [Calcutta, 1838?] 12°. Imperfect; wanting all after p. 84.

REMPY (Henry Oliver). Substance of Mr. Henry Rempy’s notes on the nature and use of the Indian balsam in diarrhoea, consumption, etc. In Bengal, by Shum Loll Mitter. [Mukhīṣā kā lañāra, prasāra, aṣṭavīka sāhaṇa.] [Calcutta, 1903? 10c.]


RICHMOND (L. E. H.), The Dairyman’s Daughter. [Hbosā. Translated from the English of L. R.] [Calcutta, 1860. 12c.]

—The Negro Servant. [Kāphaṇī dāser vṛtāntā. Translated from the English of L. R.] [Calcutta, 1851. 8c.]

RISHICESH SHASTRI. See INSITIIT bella BHAYA CHAYA.

RITUMĀLĀ. [Ritumālā. A description of the seasons in verse.] [Calcutta, 1867. 12c.]

ROBINSON (John), *Bengali translator to Government.* [Ritunāyika krishna, karthevīkṣita.] [Calcutta, 1860. 12c.]

—Ganges Canal. [Ritunāyika krishna, karthevīkṣita.] [Calcutta, 1851. 4c.]

—An account of the Ganges Canal, translated into Bengali by J. R., etc. [Calcutta, 1855. 12c.

One of the “Bengali Family Library” series.

ROER (Hans Heinrich Eduard), *See Lamb (G.), the Essaist.* [Ritunāyika krishna, karthevīkṣita.] [Calcutta, 1863. 12c.

ROER (Edward). See ROER (H. H. E.)

ROLLIN (Charles), *See Kṣitigarbha-Vandvypādiśyā.* The history of ancient Egypt from Rollin, etc. [Calcutta, 1847. 12c.

ROSCOE (Henry Enfield). See Kṣitigarbha-Vandvypādiśyā.* The history of ancient Egypt from Rollin, etc. [Calcutta, 1847. 12c.


RUNGOLAUL BANERJEA. See Kṣitigarbha-Vandvypādiśyā.

SACHCHIDĀNANDA PREMĀLAIKA. *See Paramānanda Bhāratarāja.* [Ritunāyika krishna, karthevīkṣita.] etc. [The Chaitanyaugti. Edited with notes, and a sketch of the life of Chaitanya, by S. P.] [Calcutta, 1868. 12c.

SADĀṆANDA YOGĪNDRA, Dīcālī of Ailāitānandā. *See Paramānanda Bhāratarāja.* [Ritunāyika krishna, karthevīkṣita.] etc. [The Vedāntasāra, and Ifstānānāk, treatises on Vedanta philosophy. Sanskrit text and commentaries, and a Bengali translation of the text only by Sāndadevī Chandrasekhara Vedāntavīgī.] [Calcutta, 1860. 8c.

SADDY SIERRAIS. See S. A. T.


—An account of the Ganges Canal, translated into Bengali by J. R., etc. [Calcutta, 1855. 2c.

One of the “Bengali Family Library” series.


SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA. See Bādārāyana. 从严治paņ รว�性[ etc. [Vedāntadarsana, with S. Š. a’s commentary, translated into Bengali.] [1862. ] 8°.

— 从严治paņ รว�性[Adhyātma-vidyā, i.e. the Ātmāhāmya vivoka, ascribed to S. Š. and the Ātmabodha of S. Š. Edited with a Bengali paraphrase of the former, by Chandra-kanta Vidyālākṣā.] pp. 43. รว�la ১২৭ [Berhampur, 1881. ] 12°.


— 从严治paņ รว�性[ etc. [Vedāntadarsana, with S. Š. a’s commentary, translated into Bengali.] [1862. ] 8°.


SAN—SAS

SANKARA ĀCHĀRYA. [Aparokshānubhūti, a treatise on Vedanta philosophy. Sanskrit text with Kedārashvara Vandyopādiḥšāya’s Bengali paraphrase.] pp. i, 51, 2. [Calcutta, 1867; 8°].

— [Āñjana Ṛṣi etc. śārīra-vijñāna. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali commentary by Nārāyaṇa Cāṇḍi (Ganapāthi) 2nd edition, pp. 43. [Sāmarṣpur, 1858.] 8°.

— [Vivekacūḍāmaṇī etc. Śāṅkara’s Bengali translation by Śyāvāchandra Vandyopādiḥšāya.] pp. i, 131, xiii. [Calcutta, 1877; 8°].


SANNYASĪ. [Sannyāsa.] A novel written with the view of reforming vicious practices of Hindu society. pp. viii, 126. [Calcutta, 1879; 8°].

SANNYĀŚICHARANA PĀLA. Gopākāraḥ. A tracred as a treatise on the subject. A dramatic representation of the lives of Sannyāsins. pp. 28. [Calcutta, 1863; 12°].


— Sāhitya-sopana. [A useful and scientific reader] by Sārāt Chandra Chaudhuri. . . sāhitya-sopana i. pp. 100. [Māyā, 1881; 12°].


— [Prajñāprāpta. A treatise on divine revelation.] pp. 26. [Calcutta, 1887; 1881; 16°].

SARACHANDRA DATT. The primary guide to homoeopathy, or Companion to the family medicine chest, by Sarat Chandra Datta. . . . [Calcutta, 1877; 16°].

SARACHANDRA DEVA. [Śrījyāśi and Sarachandra Deva.] Bhurukchaka or the Encyclopaedia Indica [Compiled by Bāṣu-krishna Nāyā and S. D.] etc. 1882; 8°.

SĀRĀDĀCHARANA MĪTRA. [Śrīyāśi. A novel written with the view of reforming vicious practices of Hindu society.] pp. viii, 126. [Calcutta, 1879; 8°].

SĀRĀDĀPRAŚĀDA JĀNANIDHĪ. [Śrījyāśi. An extirpated edition of Gīrvāṇa’s works, with a biographical sketch and copious notes by S. M.] [1879; 12°].

SĀRĀDĀPRAŚĀDA MUKHOPĀDHYA. [Śrījyāśi. A novel written with the view of reforming vicious practices of Hindu society.] pp. viii, 126. [Calcutta, 1879; 8°].

SAKMA. [A Bengali novel.] by Sarat Chandra Chaudhuri. . . saracchandra chaudhuri. . .


SARMISHTHĀ. [Sarmishtha. A story from the Mahābhārata in verse.] pp. 50. [Jain, 1880; 12°].

SARMISHTHĀ. [Sarmishtha. A story from the Mahābhārata in verse.] pp. 50. [Jain, 1880; 12°].

SARVĀNANDA SUDHĪ. See Śrījyāśi. [Sarangā. A Bengali translation into Bengali verse by S. S.] [1879; 8°].

SARVESVARA CHATTOPĀDHYA. Chess Book. [Sarangā. A Bengali translation into Bengali verse by S. S.] [1879; 8°].

SASIŚŪJĀNA CHATTOPĀDHYA. Churu-bodha, or Entertaining lessons on useful subjects in science and literature . . . Fourth edition. [Calcutta, 114. [Calcutta, 1879; 12°].
SASIHUHANA CHATTOPIADHYAYA.
Descriptive geography of India (with a detailed account of Bengal) for the use of schools and pathshals. . . [Bharatavarsher vivarana.] Seventeenth edition, pp. 185. Calcutta, 1878. 12°.


SATAN. Satan’s devices. [Sûta’s device and his age of this body.] [Sûta’s story.] pp. 24. Calcutta, 1844. 12°. This forms No. 49 Miscellaneous Series, issued by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.


SATYAVRATA SÁMASRAMÍ BHATTÁCHÁRYA. See BRHMANAS. INIYATÁRAMÁ [etc. The Devatâdâhyâyabrâhma, with a running commentary by S. S. Bh.] [1875.] 8°.

SATYAVRATA SÁMASRAMÍ BHATTÁCHÁRYA. See BRHMANAS. SÁMASRAMÁ [etc. Mantrambrâhma, with a Bengali translation by S. S. Bh.] [1872.] 8°.


— SAMVÉD. [Sūmavada, as far as I. 5, 2, 3, 10, with a Bengali translation by S. S. Bh.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.-BOHEMÉ. PRATÁKHYANA [and the Hindu Commentator, etc. Nos. 1-40. 1867-74.] 4°.


— See VEDAS. SÚMAVADA. SAMAVIDHÁNÁMANÁ [Edited with a translation, notes and essays in Bengali by S. S. Bh.] [1881, etc.] 8°.

— See VEDAS. SÚMAVADA. Armyasandhiata. Aranyasandhiata of the Sūmavada with . . . a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami, etc. 1873. 8°.

— SÁMAVIBHÂGA.-SÁMAVIBHÂGA.-VIBHÂGA-LÎKÁ. SÁMAVIBHÂGA-LÎKÁ. [Sūmavadi, a supplement to the Sūmavida brâhmaṇa, giving the full text of the Śūman verses indicated in the ritual of the Chhandoga priests, together with translations into Bengali.] Pt. I. pp. ii. 84, 40; Pt. II. pp. i. and 125-284. [Calcutta, 1871-76.] 8°.

Ending at the 6th khañja of the 3rd pravâtpahaka of the Sūmavida brâhmaṇa, leaving khañjas 7-9 to complete the work.

SATYENDRÁNÁTHA THÁKURA. See DEVENDRÁNÁTHA THÁKURA. [Brâhman, Brâhman, etc. [Brâhmadharme nita o viṣva. Ten sermons delivered by Devendranâtha Thâkura. Edited by S. Th.] [1860.] 16°.

SAÚDAMÍNÁ. MEMOIR. See RÁHILÁCHANDRA RíYA. KÍVÍMÁNTÁ [i.e. Jeobun Bindu. A short memoir of Soudamini, etc. [1880.] 12°.


— Haranābhāṣā. (Harmonium-sutra, or a treatise on Harmonium by Sourindro Mohun Tagore.) pp. 70. Calcutta, 1874. 8°.


— Yantakosh, or a Treasury of the musical instruments of ancient and of modern India, and of various other countries, by Sourindro Mohun Tagore. (Yantakosh) pp. 206. *Calcutta,* 1875. 8°.


SĀYANĀCHĀRĪYA. Pāthānāya, Pāthānīya, Pāthānāya, Pāthānāya, etc. [The Pañchadāṣṭi, a work on Vedanta, philosophy, in 15 chapters, with a commentary, and a Bengali translation.] pp. 780. *Calcutta,* 1849. 8°.


SEN (P.C.). See Prasannakumāra Sena.


— See Appendix. See Lamā (C.), the Eunuch. [The story of Romeo and Juliet.] Translated from Lamb's Tales from Shakspere. [1845.] 12°.

SHAMDHONE MOOKERJEE. See Śyāmāchandra Māheśchārtā.

SHAM LOLL MITTER. See Śyāmāchandra Mitra.


SHASTTIVARA. See Bhāravachandra Śarmā. Padma Purāṇa. A collection of poems by Sh., and others. [1877.] 8°.

SHIB CHUNDER BOSE. See Śivachandra Vasu.

SHIKKISAR CHAKRAVARTI. See Śivakṣiṣṭa Chakravartī.

SHUNATUN DASS. See Sāntana Dāsa.


— See Prasannachandra Chakravartī. [Kusumājali. Didactic poems, original, and taken from Ś. M.'s Śantiṣṭakā. [1863.] 12°.
SILHAÑA MISRA.  Shaśibhūṣaṇadeva, a didactic poem by Ś. M. Followed by śringāratīkā, and Adīrasa, two erotic poems ascribed to Kālidāsa. [Sanskrit, with Bengali paraphrase.] pp. 98. Calcutta, 1817. 8°.

Silva (Augustin d'). See Saunt. Rules for conduct in life on various subjects, translated from the Persian "Golestan" ... of Sadyr Shirvaze, into the Bengulce idiom. By A. d'S., etc. 1852. 8°.

SIRCAR (P. C.). See Pyārīchāraja Sankarāchārya.


ŚITĀNĀTHA VASU MALLIKA. See Purīṇa.-Skandapurāṇa.-Kāśikākhaṇḍha. Kāśi-khaṇḍha ... [The Kāśikākhaṇḍa in Bengali verse by Ś. V. M.] [1850] 8°.

— The Kashee Khundo [in Bengali verse by Ś. V. M.] [1878] 8°.


--- [Another copy.]

SMITH (W. O'BRIEN). See BIBLE. Appendix. A Scripture Catechism ... translated into Bengalee by ... W. O'B. S. 1842. 8°.


SOKAVIYAYA. [Sokaviyaya.] Philosophy of death, 20 years experience on spiritual scences ... mesmerism, clairvoyance, dreams, etc. pp. vi. 136. Calcutta, 1881. 8°.


   In progress.


   One of the “Bengali Family Library” Series.


— An enquiry into the S'ātric marriageable age and the evils attended with the present system of early marriage. (हस्तविबाह !) [Bālyavivaha.] चाक १२७ [Dacca, 1870.] 8°.


SOORJEE COOMAR SEN GOOPT. See Sūrya-kumāra Sena Gupta.

SOUDAMINI. See Saudāminī.

SOURENDO MOHUN TAGORE. See Sau-rindramohana Thākura.

SPURZHEIM (JOHANN CASPAR). See Rādhā-vallāhā Dīnā. मनस्तुत्रारसंह । etc. [Manasattva sārasamgraha. Compiled from the phrenological works of Dr. S. and Mr. Combe.] 1849. 12°.

SREEKONTO MULLIC. See Śrīkānta Mallika.

SREENAHTA DUTT. See Śrīnatha Datta.

SRICHANDRA VIDYĀNIDHI. See EPHEMERIDES. वृत्त प्रकार ! etc. [Nūtana purāṇā. An Almanac, compiled by Ś. V.] [1864.] 8°.

SHIDHARACHUDĀMANI BHATTĀCHARYA. See Mahābhārata. [Entire work.] भाष्याद्वारा. [The Bhāgavatapurāṇa, translated into Bengali prose, with the aid of S.'s commentary.] [1855-65.] 8°.

SHIDHARASVĀMIN. See Purūnas—Bhāgavatapurāṇa. शिवासवानद! [The Bhāgavatapurāṇa, translated into Bengali prose, with the aid of S.'s commentary.] [1871, etc.] 8°.


SHINATHA DATT. See Kothāntha Mitra and Śrīnatha Datta. Pronaya prosunga ... by Kedar Nath Mitra ... and Sreemout Dutt. [1860.] 12°.


SRI—SVA


STANHOPE (Philip Dormer) 4th Earl of Chesterfield. See Vrajaśuchindronātha Gopīnātha. Samajīt niśā-śikṣā. [Taken from the "Letters written by the Earl of Chesterfield to his son," etc. 1880. 12°.

STANLEY (Thomas), the Elder. See Krishnakōrīnāha Vandeśanātha. Biography containing the lives of... Pluto (from S.'s History of Philosophy), etc. 1807. 12°.


--- Paragraph ---

STOEWE (Harriet Elizabeth Becher, Mrs. Wyk.) [Anecdotes of Warren Hastings, the Governor of Bengal.] 1820. 12°.

STRETCH (L. M.) See STEWART (--). Discourse in the Cāndrakāṇṭha. [Containing selections from L. M. Stretch's "Beauties of History." ] pp. vi. 68 and 60. [Calcutta, 1820.] 8°.


--- Paragraph ---

SUBHANAŚA. See Kālīprasanna Gaṅgōpādhya. Mental arithmetic... based on... [S.'s treatise on arithmetical] etc. 1879. 12°.

SUDRAKA. Reja of Magadha. See Aghoranātha Tattvānī. Characchorita, or a tale from Sang-skrit entitled the Mīrehkotiek Dramma of S. etc. 1857. 12°.

--- Paragraph ---

SUMGKER AUCHERJEE. See Śāṅkara Āchārya.

SURAPĀṆANIVĀRINĪ SABBH. See Cālukya. [Sūrapāṇanivārini Sabbix.] 1867. 8°.


SŪRYAKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA. Chittāya Toshine, a series of miscellaneous poetical pieces by Soorjeko Comar Sen Goop... [Calcutta, 1870.] 8°.

SŪRYANĀṆAYANA CHATTOPĀDHYA. The science of the ancient Aryans, translated [from the Uttaratantra, or concluding section of the Sūrūtra], and edited by Ambari Charana Bandopadhyaya. pp. viii. 237. [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°.

SUŚRUTA. The science of the ancient Hindu world in the Vedas... [Susrutta, or the Journey to Heaven. A Dialogue between a Missionary and a Hindu, on the principles of Christianity.] pp. 15. [Calcutta, 1819.] 8°.
SVA—SYA


— मातृकी उपनामः | [Malati. A love tale.] pp. 44. कल्पकाय १८८ | Calcutta, 1880.] 16°.


— Rijubibrihi Part II., or A Key to [Iṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's] Rijupatha Part II. with ... English and Bengali translations ... rhymed verse | etc. pp. 337. कल्पकाय १८७ | Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.

— जनवर अभिधान | etc. | [Sarala abhidhanā. A Bengali dictionary giving the roots and derivations of words.] pp. ii. 252. कल्पकाय १८४ | Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.

— Shubda Dīdhitea. A Dictionary in Sanskrit and Bengali by Shama Churn Chatterjea ... शब्दमीति अधिधेय | etc. pp. iii. 708. भाषा १२६ | Dacca, 1864.] 8°.


— [Another copy.]

— विबाह-धर्माके -सन्त | [Vivāha prabodha prasūngga. A dialogue in verse between a married man and a bachelor, on the advantage of marriage.] pp. 22. कल्पकाय १८६ | Calcutta, 1861.] 12°.


SYAMACHARANA MUKHOPÂDHYAYA. शमचर मुखोपाध्याय | [Iṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's] Rijupatha Part III. with copious notes ... to which are annexed the translations of the text into English and Bengali, etc. Eighth edition, pp. 157, 87, 81. Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.


— गुरुष श्रीमान | थिकार | [Jemān karma tenni phala, or Reward according to one's actions. A tale in verse on the consequences of leading a vicious life.] pp. viii. 101. कल्पकाय १२५ | Calcutta, 1861.] 12°.

SYAMACHARANA SARKÂR. Vyavasthā Darpana: a digest of the Hindu Law as current in Bengal, with authorities [Sanskrit, Bengali, and English in parallel columns], explanatory notes, etc. regarding inheritance, contracts, and other subjects ... by Shama Churn Sircar. In two volumes. Vol. I. (व्यवस्था-दर्पन) pp. xxvi. xxvi. iii. lxv. 691. Calcutta, 1859. 4°. Wanting Vol. II. which appeared at a later date.


SYAMACHARANA TATTVAVAGISHA. See V. V. [Translated by Aghora- 
nathë Tattvanidhi, assisted by S. T.] [1860-71.] 8°.

SYAMACHARANA VASU. See PRATAPACHARYA 
SARVAKA. A Geography of India ... Translated by 
Shama Churn Bose ... from the Indian Geography, 
in English, etc. [1862. 8°.]

SYAMADASA. SiriçrÇrti grh. [Nigudhatattva 
[Calcutta 1857.] 8°.

SYAMADASA MAJUMDAR. Sari grh. [Sa- 
raka bhûgola. A geography, more particularly of 

SYAMADHANA MUKHOPADHYAYA. History 
of Mooshahidab, by Shumhorne Moorjeree. [Hull- 
shadabher rôjôkôra. [Mursidibader itihäsa.] pp. 61. 
Berhampore, 1864. 12°.

SYAMALALA GOSVAMI. Saralata. [Ab- 
haroêk kaharâ grh saralata. Sharamula, or Airs for concert 

SYAMALALA MITRA. See REMFRY (H. O.). 
Substance of Mr. H. Remfry's notes on the nature 
and use of the Indian hash. ... In Bengalce by 
Sham Loll Mitter. [1863?] 16°.

SYAMALALA MUKHOPADHYAYA. Kum o 
Sarvanîga yônômôk satto. [Tumi je sarvanîga Go- 
vardhannah. A drama in five acts on the interpen- 
rance of Bengali youths.] pp. 92. [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.

SYAMANATHA RÂYA CHAUDHURI. Vidvadôk 
vidyâs pracharôk. [Vidvadôk Vishayaka prasunvar- 
vali. A treatise against Hindu widow-marriage, 
based on Sanskrit authorities.] pp. 6. [Calcutta, 
1854.] 8°.

TAJ AL-DIN KHAN and RAHIHAN AL-DIN. 
Dilbâhîr chârî ëyr, or The 
ventures of Dilbâhîr, and her four friends. A tale 
in the Muhammadan dialect.] pp. 185. 12°.

— Shirin Farhâd. The Persian 
romance Khusru o Shirin in Muhammadan Bengali 
verse.] pp. 212. 8°.

TANTRAS. Tattwa. [Tantras, a Sanskrit work 
compiled from various Tantras with commentaries 
and explanations of ritual, and Bengali interpreta-
tions by Chandrakumara Tarkâlîkara.] Pts. 1-25. 
[Calcutta, 1879, etc.] 4°.

TARACHARANA DEVA. Mâdhuvanâkhana & 
eotc. [Mûdhuvasulochani, a romance founded on the 
Krîyâgasya, a section of the Padmaparâña.] pp. 
70. 12°.

TARADHANA TARKA BHUSHANA. A Ñityârâtöd 
abhidhâsvarôk abhidhânabharôk abhidhâna-abhidhâna- 
varshôk kahâ. [Aryachârita. A Bengali novel intended 
to show the hardships of the Bengalis under the hands 
of native officials.] Pts. 1, pp. 100. 12°.

TARKACHANDRA CHUDAMANI. Sarang 
âkrao. [Sapatnî nîtaka. A drama on the evils 
of polygamy.] Pt. 1, pp. 147. 12°.

TARKANATHA CHAKRAVARTI. Svâyam 
ârthasvâyam abhidhânabhâsvarôk. [Svâyam svârgavâsas, 
svârtand sarvanâs. "In good companionship is our 
heaven; in evil, our perdition." A tract.] 
pp. 20. 12°.

TARKANATHA DATTA. See PERIODICAL 

TARKANATHA GA南GOPADHYAYA. Svârtha. 
[Svârthâs. A tulo illustrative of Bengali life 

TARKANATHA VISWA. Gîjîjâ. [Girijâ. 
A love story.] pp. 42. 12°.

TARAKUMARA KAVIRATNA. See BHAVABHU*T. 
[Calcutta, 1881.] 12°.

TARANATHA TARKAVACHASPATHI BHATTACHARYA. 
Gâyâtrirâkshya. [Gâyâtrirâkshya, a lecture on the 
Gâyâtrî.] See Calcutta.—Asvinastraamasthapatî 
Sâdhâ. [Kumârakrîti, a Sanskrit romance.] 8°.

TARANATHA TARJANAYOGA ETC. [Calcutta, 
1871.] 8°.
TARINÍCHARANA CHATTÓPÁDHYAṆYA. 

Pr. I. is of the 4th, Pr. II. of the 1st edition.


TARINÍCHARANA VASĀKHĀ. 


TARINÍCHARANA VASU CHAUDHURI. 


TATTVA-BODHA. 

— SIDHĀ. [Tattvabodha, with Bengali translation by Kālīchanger Lāhiji.] pp. 27. [Swark, and Beng. [Bharanipur, 1833.] 8°.

TATTVA-BODHINI SABHĀ. 

— SABHĀ-BODHINI SABHĀ. [Sabhyadārā vaktīti, A collection of sermons delivered by different members of the Tattvabodhinī Sabhā, a society for Theistic reform, from the 21 Dec. 1839, to 4 June 1840.] pp. xvi. [Calcutta, 1841.] 8°.

TEJASCHANDRA VIDYĀNANDA. 


TEKHANDA THAKURA, pseud. [L. PAMIČANDA MIRI]. 


The English title of this novel, as given in the English translation appearing in the Journal of the National Indian Association for July, 1892, etc., is "The Spotted Bird."

— ब्रह्मवाहेने युधि त अवस्थ वर्णनात्मक वर्णन, आदि कविकल्प

[Brāhmāvahana yuddha. A drama on the battle between Arjuna and his son Brāhmāvahana.] pp. 70. कविकल्प, 1882 [Calcutta, 1880]. 12°.

— अश्वमेध यज्ञाः। अर्थात भगवान्-साधकवीक्षण ब्योक्त।


— द्रापुद्रीद्वारा यात्राः। आदि कविकल्प


— धर्माधेर वास्तव रूपम्। आदि कविकल्प

— भागिने यथा तर्कार राजाः।


— काव्यमध्ये नाटकः।


— धर्माधेर वास्तव रूपम्।

— लक्ष्मण रामसाधक नाटकः।


— लक्ष्मण महानेत्र नाटकः।


— लक्ष्मण महानेत्र नाटकः।


— लालिन्द्र—साधकवीक्षण यात्राः।

TIN—UDA

TINKADI VISVĀSA. চীহার পালার প্রধান [সিন্ধ পাটিলের প্রবেশ । এক্ষণে সিন্ধের দ্বিতীয় আবাসিত ও তার স্বাস্থ্য ও কন্ঠার রাগে আবরণ করেদের লাগেন।] 4th edition, pp. 48. বর্ণিকাঠা ২৮১ [Calcutta, 1882.] ১২তম।

3rd edition, pp. 96. বর্ণিকাঠা ২৮১ [Calcutta, 1880.] ৮ম।

— ৩রা নিয়মচর্চা ১ বর্ষ যাত্রা। অর্থাৎ দেবী মায়ামোহন বর্ধন [সুম্বা নিসংহা বদ্ধা যুদ্ধ।] A drama on the slaughter of the gods Suma and Nisuma. Second edition, pp. 79. বর্ণিকাঠা ২৮১ [Calcutta, 1881.] ১২তম।


TIRTSHA. তীর্থের বিবরণ ... পাষাণ মহালীগুণের ব্যাখ্যা। [Tirtha vivaraṇa. A description in verse of 18 places of Hindu pilgrimage, exposing the evil practices prevalent at them.] pp. 123. বর্ণিকাঠা ২৮১ [Calcutta, 1853.] ১২তম।

TORIES (Henry). See Arabian Nights. একাধিক ব্যবস্থা বিষয় বিশেষ ফাটেদীর উপরের ... [প্রাচীন সাহাসী নির্দেশ। The thousand and one nights translated from the English of E. W. Lane and partly of H. T.] 1850. ৮ম।

TOWNLEY (Henry), Missionary. কোম পাট্র মানুষীয় | [Kon Sitar māmanīya, or What Scriptures should be regarded?] A Christian tract in the form of a dialogue between a Christian and a Hindu.] pp. 8. [Barnanpur, 1820?] ১২তম।


TRAILOKYANĀTHA BIHATTĀCHĀRYA. গাছে বৃক্ষের গাছে হজম। [Gāchhā kauṭhāl, goopje tel, or "A jackfruit on the tree, oil on the beard." A Bengali proverb on "buddling castles in the air." Short tales in prose and verse.] pp. 21. বর্ণিকাঠা ২৮২ [Calcutta, 1863.] ১২তম।

TRAILOKYANĀTHA DĀSA. Key to Poetical selections. Part I. by T. N. Dass, etc. pp. 42. Calcutta, 1879. ১২তম।


TRAILOKYANĀTHA GHOSHĀLA. বৃহত্তের। [Kośasangita. Lessons in grammar, according to the Hindu system.] Pt. I. pp. iii. 12. বর্ণিকাঠা ২৮১ [Calcutta, 1881.] ৮ম।

TRAILOKYANĀTHA VARĀṬA. A Pronouncing, Etymological and Pictorial Dictionary of the English and of the Bengali language. Calcutta, 1881, etc. 4v. From No. 23 having the title "Barr's . . . Dictionary."


TURKOCHURAMONY (J. N.). See YOGKIRANĀTHA TARKACHUḥRMañi. তৃণগুলি স্বীয় পরম্পরাগত বিষয়ে।

TURNER (Sharon). See KRISHNAMOHAN VANAPRASAVĀ. Biography, containing the lives of . . . Alfred (from T. S. "Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons"), etc. 1817. ১২তম।


UDAYACHĀNDRA DATTA. See MĪDĀVA, Sūt of Indukar. নানা ... translated into Bengal by Udya Chand Dutt, etc. [1880.] ৮ম।
UDAYACHANDRA ĀDHYA. See BRAWLEY (M. J.). [Address to the students of the Medical College, Calcutta, delivered by M. J. Brawley. Translated by U. A.] [1886.] 8°.


UDOY CHAND DUTT. See UDAYACHANDA DATT.

UKKHAY COOMAR DUTT. See AKSHAYAKUMARA DATT.


UMĀCHARANA SENA GUPTA. See AGHORA-CHANDRA DTSA GOSHA. [Mbh. dīpāvaliṇī, etc. A work on the worship of various deities. Compiled with the assistance of U. S. G.] [1880.] 12°.


UMĀKĀNTA CHATTOPĀDHYA. [Danda parvar, or The story of king Dandā. Translated by U. A.] [Caldett, 1879.] 12°.


UMESACHANDRA BHATTĀCHARYA. [Rāmdṛṣṭakāla nātaka. A drama in 5 acts on the subject of Rāma.] pp. 121. [Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.


In progress.


Wanting title-page.

— बिरबा बिरबा नाथक. [The Katha Upanishad, on the nature and existence of the soul, translated into Bengali.] pp. 17. नवरात्रि [Calcutta, 1816.] 8°.


UPENDRANĀTHA VİDYĀHIŚI'HANA. See VİLAKTI. भक्ति नाथक. [The Rāmāyana, translated into prose by U. V.] [1882, etc.] 8°.


No title page.


VAIKUNTHANĀTHA DATTA. See MAHIHĪKĀ. भंगवाणिज्य [Dhanga-vadini. Edited by V. D.] [1861.] 8°.

VAIKUNTHANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDIHYĀYA. See MAHIHĪKĀ—Bhagavatī. भंगवाणिज्य [The Bhagavadgītā, with a Bengali translation by V. V.] [1879.] 8°.

VALĀIČHĀNDA GOSVĀMĪ. वलाइच्छान्द गोस्वामी [Sangita sārasanmṛta. A selection of songs from the writings of Jagannāthaprasād Vasi, Rādhā-mohana Sena and Rāmānīdhī Gupta. Edited by V. G. with a list of Hindu tunes, showing the periods of the day for which they are suitable.] pp. ii. x. 80. नवरात्रि श्राद २/७ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°.

VALĀIČHĀNDA SENA. See Purāṇ—Kalipūrana. वलाइच्छान्द गोस्वामी [The Kalki-pūrāṇa, translated into verse by V. S.] [1868.] 12°.

VāLMIKI.

RāMĀYANA.—Sanskrit and Bengali.

Rāmāyaṇa, Kāṇḍas 1—III. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali paraphrase by Yadvīdha Nānakūṭāchārya, and partly by Nandakumāra Kaviratna. כותב 1916 [Calcutta, 1855—63.] 8°.

— Rāmāyaṇa etc. [The Adiś Flat and Ayodhyākānda of the Rāmāyaṇa. Sanskrit text, and a Bengali prose translation by Āsukōta Śivaratna, and Aghornātha Tatānāthā, assisted by Śyāmāchārya Tatānāthā.] Vol. I—III. כותב 1750 [Calcutta, 1868—72.] 8°. In progress ?

RāMĀYANA.—Bengali.

The Ramayana, a poem in five volumes, translated from the original Sanskrit, by Kṛttee Bas. (রামায়ন মহাকাব্য) [Suvandrapore, 1802. 12°.] Vol. II contains Kāṇḍas 2 and 3, and Vol. III, Kāṇḍas 4 and 5. Each Vol. has a separate title-page and pagination.


RĀMĀYANA.—Appendix.


APPENDIX.

— ভাষ্যকারিণী [Vālmikīpratībhū. A story in the form of a play on the conversion of the poet Vālmiki from his former profession as a robber.] pp. 13. כותב [Calcutta, 1881.] 8°.


VÄNA BHATTA. वानस्पतिक विवाह किस्मत? [Kādambarī vivāha ki samvandha? A dramatic adaptation of V. Bh.'s Kādambarī.] pp. 55. कविता २८६ [Calcutta, 1879.] 8º.

VANAKUSUMA. वनकुसुम | गद्यसूत्र | [Vankusuma, or Wild flowers. Short miscellaneous poems.] pp. 112. कविता १२६ [Calcutta, 1876.] 8º.


VANAMALI GHOSHA. See BEVYTER (J.). Beattie's Minstrel, translated into Bengali by Bonamally Ghose. [1866.] 12º.

VANAVILLALĀ GOSVĀMĪ. कर्म-धारा परम्य सम्बन्ध | [Kṛvyālobā, or A garland of poems.] pp. 117. कविता ११६ [Calcutta, 1881.] 12º.

VANAVILLALĀ RĀYA. कालिदास | [Jayāvati, or the Princess of Chittore. A historical tale in verse.] pp. 240. राय १८६ [Hoover, 1865.] 12º.


VARADĀPRASĀDA RĀYA. कार्तिक | [Jāngrutawarnap. Waking dreams, or consolation to the afflicted. A dream related in verse and prose.] pp. 48. चार १५६ [Dacca, 1864.] 8º.

VARADĀPRASĀDA VASĀKA. See PURĀNAS. — Vishvamitra. पुराणप्रकाश | [The Vishvamitra, with a translation into Bengali, called Vishvarthara-Vaidyanātha, by V. V.] [1868.] 8º.

VASĀKA, Ga ... Cha ... पारिजात प्राप्त | [Vārijātahāraṇa, or The theft of the pārijāta tree. A mythological drama.] pp. 34. कविता २७० [Calcutta, 1880.] 12º.

VASANTA. वसन्त | हिन्दुमहानिनिवेदन पाठकों गद्य | [Vasantā, or The Christian convert. A tale for Hindu women.] pp. 179. कविता [Calcutta, 1868?] 12º.


VAṬUVHĀRĪ VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. विष्णुप्रभास | [Hindumahāli nāṭaka.] A drama on Hindu females, their condition and helplessness, by Butto Behary Bonnerjee. pp. 139. Calcutta, 1869. 8º.


VEDAS. रि.सादा.—Gāyatrī.

— GAYATRIPRAKARĀṇA | [Gāyatrīprakaraṇa, a lecture on the Gāyatrī by Tārikāthā Sarma.] See CALCUTTA.—

— ARYACAO TARHIJOHAVIN SBBH | आर्याचार्यजीवन-सच्चा सच्चा | [Saṅgita muktāvali. Philosophical meditations in verse.] pp. 11. [Calcutta, 1827?] 8º.

SĪMAVAI. सामायिक: | [Śāṅvaveda, as far as i. 5, 2, 3, 10, Sanskrit text and commentary, and a translation of the text into Bengali by Satyavrata Śāṅvaram. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bouares. प्रकाश नवनिविवी | ... The Hindu Commentator, etc. Nos. 1-40. 1867-74. 4º.

— SIRIŚ NĀMAVAI SĀHAYĀNI | [Śāṅvavediya sandhyāprāyoga. A collection of verses from the Veda and other sources, used at the sandhyā and other ceremonies of the Śāṅvvedi Vrahānas. With explanations in Sanskrit and Bengali.] pp. 21. कविता २८६ [Calcutta, 1883.] 12º.
VED—VIII

VEDAS. [Śrīmadveda.]

— Aranyasamhita. [The Śrīmadveda according to the Kauthumi śākhā, with the commentary of Śāyana. Sanskrit text, edited with a translation, notes and essays in Bengali by Satyavrata Sān掬ram.] followed by the Gobhila-grihya-sūtra with similar explanatory matter. Pt. I-18. [Calcutta, 1881, etc. ] 8°.

APPENDIX.

— Aranyasamhitā of the Śrīmadveda, with . . . a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Sūmaṟam. etc. pp. 56. [Calcutta, 1873.] 8°.

VIDHĀNABHĀRATA. विधानभारत. [Vidhānabhārata. A poem expounding the religious teachings of the Bṛāhma Samiṇ, with brief notices of Buddha, Moses and Christ as teachers of previous dispensations.] Pt. II. pp. 166. [Calcutta, 1881.] 8°.

— Wanting Pt. I.

VIDYĀDĀRIRDALANĪ. विद्यादारिद्रलानी. [Vidyādārirdalani. Tales in verse on the advantages of education.] pp. ii. 81. [Calcutta, 1867.] 12°.

VIDYĀPATI. See Akunodaya Ghoshā. [When the book was first published, it was entitled, ed. [Padakalpataru. A collection of poems from the works of V. and others. ] [1896,] obi. 8°.


The introduction was translated into English by G. A. Gwinn in the ‘Indian Antiquary’ for July, 1885.


VENĪMĀDHYAHA DE AND COMPANY. [Calcutta, 1867.] 8°.

The Revenue hand-book [for Bengal and the North-West Provinces] containing a complete collection of the laws relative to revenue with an historical account of the duties of Boards of Revenue, Commissioners, Collectors . . . and . . . Officers employed in the Revenue Department . . . Compiled and translated by Banerjee Madhub Dey & Co. (রোজিনিকেরস্তির অধীনী ভূমিকা যয়মানি) pp. xxviii. 1000, 68. [Calcutta, 1866.] 8°.


VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland. [GoVidala Sundari Mahabhisheka. विग्नितार्हिता-राजस्व . . . Victoria Rajasv, or The history of the Imperial assemblage at Delhi . . . to celebrate the assumption of the title of Empress of India by Her Majesty the Queen, etc. ] [1880.] 8°.


VIHĀRILĀLA CHAKRAVARTI. शाक्राङ. [Bhadupi, the ruin of Bengal. A dream.] pp. 38. [Calcutta, 1852.] 12°.

— Wanting Pt. I.
VIII—VIN


VIJAYANĀTHA MUKIOPĀDHYĀYA. See Pāṭīm Tīrī. Śrīnanda gāṛhasthāyikī [Translated into prose by V. M.] [1877. ] 8º.


— [Another copy.]


VINDALĀLA SENA GUPTA. See GOUṆDAṆA, Kātra. रघुनाथायिकी [Vaishṇavā Ratnavali. . . enlarged improved and published with a Bengali translation by Kabiraj Binod Lal Sen. [1876. ] 4º.


VINODAVIHĀRĪ SĪLA. विनोदाविहार सीला। [Dvityabhūga Chātuṣṭāṁśa. A vocabulary with derivations of words occurring in Part II. of Akṣhayakumāra Datta's "Chātuṣṭāṁśa."] 3rd edition, pp. 60. कविकोश 1889 [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.


VIṆAṆIṆA SĀṬAṢĀKAR. वीणानीण साठासाकर। [Premāntukār. A poem on love, religious and worldly.] pp. ii. 65. कविकोश 1882 [Calcutta, 1862.] 12°.

VIṆAṆIṆA SĪLA. वीणानीण सीला। [Dhārāpāta. Aritheological tables.] pp. 70. कविकोश 1878 [Calcutta, 1878.] 12°.

VIRĀ. वीराः विश्वम त्यां | [Virāha vishwam jñāta, or Separation is a dreadful trial. A play on the miseries of wives when away from their husbands.] pp. 21. कविकोश 1863 [Calcutta, 1863.] 12°.

VIRĀJAMOHIṆI DĀŚI. वीराजमोहिनी दासी। [Kavīnāhāra. Short poems on domestic virtues.] pp. 65. कविकोश 1876 [Calcutta, 1876.] 8°.

VĪRESVARA PĀNDRE. Manabā Tattwa or a treatise on the social, moral and intellectual position of man, by Bireswara Pando... [A provision.] pp. ii. 204. Calcutta, 1893. 8°.

VĪṢAKHAṬTAR. वीषकाठार। संस्कृत नाटाकों के आलोचना। [Mudrārākhaṇḍa, a Sanskrit drama in 7 acts by V., translated into Bengali by Harināth Nāyikarana.] pp. ii. 130. कविकोश 1861 [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.


VisinuSARMA. Hectopadesha, or Beneficial Instructions. Translated from the original Sanskrit by Gobul Nath, Pandit. (हेक्टोपदेश) pp. 217. Srimarpur, 1802. 8°.


With a separate title-page in Bengali, and one in Sanskrit.


A revised edition of the preceding with a different title-page.


The pagination of the last sheet is entirely wrong.
VISV-VRADHANA

VISHNU SARMAH. Hiradapadhesha etc. [Sanskrit text. Edited, with Lakshminarayanynya Nyayalankara's Bengali translation, slightly amended by Mukta Rama Dvivedi. 1st ed. Calcutta, 1860.] 8°.

The editor in his preface states it to be an original translation, whereas it is simply a very slightly altered one of L. N. n's.


VOPADEVA. Sircedpadhakasomha Vridhabahana. [The first chapter of V's Mughdabodha or the rules of Sandhi. With a Bengali translation by Mathurini Datta.] Calcutta, 1879. 8°.


VRAJANÄTHA MUKHOPÄDIHYÄYA afterwards VIDYÄLÄNKÄRA.  [Kshudrasotsa. A vocabulary of Sanskrit words, explained partly by their Sanskrit synonyms and partly by Bengali words.] pp. 25. Serampore, 1839. 8°.


--- Simple lessons on plants. Translated with adaptations from the English by Brajaman Mukerji, or Bidyanlukan. 2nd edition, pp. 73. Serampore, 1860. 12°.


VRAJAPATI VAND YOPÄDIHYÄYA. Paramiti and Jari. An elementary treatise on mensuration and surveying, for beginners, by Brojapati Banerjea . . . . [With 14 plates (from the plates of the original in Sanskrit).] pp. 134. Karihastra 1871 [Calcutta, 1877.] 12°.

The Appendix, which contains answers to questions, has no pagination.


VRAJAVALLABHA VIDYÄRATNA. See MAHA-MIHA—Bhaṅgasiddhātä. [With a Bengali translation by V. V.] [1880.] 8°.

VRAJENDRACHANDRA GHOSHA. Samajik niti-shikshen, or The common etiquettes to be observed in society, [taken from the “Letters written by the Earl of Chesterfield to his son.”] by Brajendran Chandra Ghosh . . . Samajik niti-shikshen . . . [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.


VRAINDAVANACHANDRA VANDYOPÄDIHYÄYA. [Surno sreemokhul natuk [i.e. Svaragiya nishkala nitya.] A play in five acts on the insult offered to Draupadi by Duryodhana.] pp. 74. Calcutta 1865 [Decaur, 1865.] 8°.


WALLACE (William), M.A., F.R.S.E. See KRISHNA-MOHANA VANDYOPÄDIHYÄYA. Elements of geometry . . . . with additions by W. W. etc. 1846—48. 12°.


This forms No. 5 Miscellaneous Series, No. 2 Biographical Series issued by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.

--- Another copy.


WEN—YAD


WHEWELL (William), Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. See Kṛishnāmohana Vidyopādhyāya. Elements of geometry, etc. to which is prefixed a short compendium of algebraic rules from W.’s Mechanical Euclid. 1846–48. 12°.

WILDERFORCE (Samuel), successively Bishop of Oxford and of Winchester. अगाथस अथवा इसेस संपर्क संक्षेप। [Agathos, or The whole armour of God, translated into Bengali from the English of S. W.] pp. 17. [Calcutta, 1852.] 12°.

— Pathadvaya, or The two roads, translated from the English of S. W.] pp. 16. [Calcutta, 1852?] 12°.

— [Another copy.]


WILSON (Daniel), Bishop of Calcutta. A plain and affectionate address to young persons about to be confirmed: by . . . Daniel, Lord Bishop of Calcutta . . . Translated into Bengalee by K. M. Banerjia. (आगतकर विवाह) [Drid̥ṭhyakaraṇa vishayaya.] pp. 60. Calcutta, 1841. 8°.


WILSON (Horace Hyman). See Akshayakumāra Dvīta. The Religious Sects of the Hindus, etc. [Being, in the main, a translation into Bengali of H. H. W.’s two essays on this subject.] [1870.] 8°.

— See Brougham (H.), Baron Brougham and Vaux. ब्रहम ब्रोहाम वाक्षिः. [Bhaktar jiva.] A brief memoir of the late Dr. W. [1881.] 8°.

— See Brougham (H.), Baron Brougham and Vaux. ब्रहम ब्रोहाम वाक्षिः. [Bhaktar jiva.] A brief memoir of the late Dr. W. [1881.] 8°.


YADAVACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTI. Life of Raja Rum Mohun Roy, by Judul Chunder Chuckerbutt, etc. . . . Maha-raja Ramansharan sambodhir [Mahārāja Rājā Rāmanīrāna Rāyā jivanacharita.] pp. iv. 100. [Calcutta, 1839.] 12°.


YADAVACHANDRA GHOSHALI. खपपसंधार्य प्राकाश। [Paṭabāsāvarnārtha prakāsha. Fifty alliterative moral poems, on the 50 letters of the Bengali alphabet, with a vocabulary of difficult words.] pp. 94. [Calcutta, 1865.] 12°.


YADAVANANDI. यादव-नान्दी काव्य। [Yadavānandi kāvya. A poem in blank verse, and in seven cantos, on the marriage of Subhadra with Arjuna.] pp. 112. [Vṛiṣṇi, 1880.] 8°.


YADUGOPALA CHATTOPAĐHYAYA. [Another copy of Pt. I. only.] Calcutta, 1863. 12°.

YADUGOPALA VANDYOPĀDHYAYA. শ্রেণীর পাণ্ডুলিপি। [Suriśpāla.] An easy primer on preservation of health . . . showing particularly the chief sanitary defects in our towns and villages, and the best means of remediating these defects, by Jada Nath Mukherji . . . Eighth edition, enlarged, pp. 118. বর্ণব্যাখ্যা ১২৮-৭7 [Calcutta, 1878.] 12°.


YADUNĀTHA CHATTOPAĐHYAYA. See DEVARĀDHANĪYA THAKURA. বর্ণব্যাখ্যা জ্ঞানসমুহের রক্ষণ। [Twenty-one Brahmin sermons. Edited by Y. Ch.] [1862.] 12°.


YADUNĀTHA MITHRA. বিশাখাবিষাদসাহিত্য। অর্থাং । মহারাণীয় পরাগাত রথে নাশন এক ভাস্ক। [Vishāvā-viśā ātikā.] A drama in five acts, on the theft by Krishna of the pārijita tree from the gardeces of Indra.] pp. n. 116. বর্ণব্যাখ্যা ১২৮-৭7 [Calcutta, 1869.] 12°.


YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYAYA. শ্রীর-পালন। [Sarirāpāla.] An easy primer on preservation of health . . . showing particularly the chief sanitary defects in our towns and villages, and the best means of remediating these defects, by Jada Nath Mukherji . . . Eighth edition, enlarged, pp. 118. বর্ণব্যাখ্যা ১২৮-৭7 [Calcutta, 1878.] 12°.


YADUNĀTHA NYĀAPAŅČHÂNANA. See YADUNĀTHA NYĀAPAŅČHÂNANA. See MANU. The Institutes of Manu. মানুষচর্চা। etc. [With a Bengali paraphrase by Y. N.] [1866.] 4°.

— See MUKUNDĀRA CHAKRAVARTI. বিশাখাবিষাদসাহিত্য। [Kavikānakṣarā.] Edited by Y. N. with an introductory account of the poet's life and writings. [1861.] 8°.

— See VAIṬKĀ. বাতাইয়ের রমানীয় অলিম্পাত। [The Rāmañjana, with a Bengali paraphrase by Y. N.] [1859–68.] 8°.


YAKUB, Munsā. মুনসার শাসন। [Jaungnamar ruthi. An account in Muhammadan Bengal verse, of the wars between Yaqub and Husain.] pp. 198. বর্ণব্যাখ্যা ১২৮-৭7 [Calcutta, 1876.] 8°.


YAK—YOU

YAKUB, Munshi. pp. 160. বিরহকা ১৪৮৪ [Suddi-

— pp. 160. বিরহকা ১৪৮৪ [Haribara Press:
Calcutta, 1881.] 8°.

YASODA RANJAN DASGUPTA. See KALIDASA.
বুৎসী অকাদাতে [The Ritusambhâra, translated into
Bengali verse by Y. S.] [1863. 16°.

YATES (William), D.D. See Bible. The Holy
Bible... Translated out of the original tongues by
[W. Y.] etc. 1845. 8°.

— The Holy Bible... Translated... by
[W. Y.]... [revised by J. Wenger and
C. B. Lewis.] etc. 1861. 8°.

— New Testament. Dharma-pratikata Anta-
hâg. The New Testament... [Translated
by W. Yates.] 1859. 8°.

— Elements of natural philosophy and natural
history, in a series of familiar dialogues. पार्यायिक
Calcutta, 1834. 8°.

— SANSKRIT DICTIONARY. [The Sanskrit
Vocabulary; containing the nouns, adjectives,
verbs and indeclinable particles,... with ex-
planations in Bengalee and English. pp. xiii.

YATINDRACHANDRA THAKUR. [Life.] See
RAJAKUMARI TARKARATNA BHATTACHARYA.
বীরকা
রহস্য [A poem on the life of Y. T.] [1880. 12°.

YOGAVISHISHTHAMAYANA. [The Yogavâsi-
štarmâyana. A Bengali prose translation by
বিরহকা ১৪৮৪ [Calcutta, 1881.] 8°.

The two vols. have a continuous pagination.

— STHAURYA BENGALIKA RAMAYANA... AND
GANGA RAKSHANA AKSHAR etc. [The Varigayapakaranâ, a portion of
the Yogavâsištarmâyana, Sanskrit text and com-
mentary, and a Bengali translation of the text by
Nandakumârâ Kavirânta.] pp. iii. 582. বিরহকা
১৪৮৪ [Calcutta, 1864.] 8°.

YOGENDRACHANDRA DE AND NITIYADASA
RAYA. নাগানন্দী অকাদাতে উপায় [Naga-
বিরহকা ১৪৭৪ [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.

YOGENDRANARAYANA DASGA GHOSHA.
অজয়কিশোর বিবাহকাপড়ে অটি [Ajoyananda Vilasvati
nâthaka. An adaptation of Shakspere’s “Romeo
and Juliet,” the scene being laid in Rajputana.] pp. 180.
বিরহকা ১৪৮৪ [Calcutta, 1878.] 8°.

YOGENDRANARAYANA RAYA. বন্ধ-নিভাত [Vrangmahïli. Advice to Bengali women on social
and domestic duties.] pp. ii. 96. বিরহকা ১৪৮৫
[Chinsurah, 1881.] 8°.

YOGENDRANATHA CHATTOPADHYAYA. বর্তান
কেমি [An essay on Lord Canning’s administration
as Governor General of India.] pp. ii. 22. বিরহকা
১৪৮৪ [Calcutta, 1861.] 8°.

— The Nandambodi, a tale by Yogendranath
Chatterjea... বীরকা ১৪৮৫ [Calcutta, 1860.] 12°.

The title is taken from the wrapper.

YOGENDRANATHA MUKhopADHYAYA.
বুদ্ধকা কীট [রা সানারিতি উপায় [Korake
kita, or The worn in the bud. A tale exposing the
evils of polygamy amongst kulins Brahmins.] pp. 115.
বিরহকা ১৪৮৪ [Calcutta, 1877.] 12°.

YOGENDRANATHA VANDYOPADHYAYA.
বুধমানিতে বাণিজ্য [Ani tomarrini, or I am
বিরহকা ১৪৮৫ [Calcutta, 1879.] 12°.

YOGENDRANATHA VANDYOPADHYAYA
VIDYABHUSHAN. See MAZAINI (G.).
বীরকা
শিক্ষাত্
etc. [Itârî vitàjûtta. An account of the
life of Mazzini, taken from his autobiography,
and rendered into Bengali by Y. V. V.] [1860.] 8°.

YOGINDRACHANDRA RAYA. নগদী চিতাত.
[Sangîta chandrikâ. One hundred and sixteen Saiva
বিরহকা ১৪৭১ [Serampur, 1854.] 12°.

YOGINDRANATHA TARKACHUDAMANI.
বীরকা উপায়... Kuranakatâ, or The pious
life of Rama. [A drama in five acts] by... J. N.
Turkocharamony. pp. 61, vii. বিরহকা ১৪৮৫
[Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.

Title taken from the wrapper.

YOUNG (James Henry). Memos. for Mofussilites.
No. 2. On summary suits [being a translation of a
portion of J. H. Y.’s Revenue Hand-book].
বীরকা
বীরকা, [Bengali translations of the
ACCESSIONS.

ACADEMIES, etc.—CALCUTTA.—University.
Subjects of examination in the Bengali language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University, for the Entrance Examination of 1884-85. pp. 162. Calcutta, 1884. 8°.

AMRITALĀLA VASU. विविध विभाजने (समाधिक नाटकदीक्षा) [Vivāha vibhūṣa.] A society comical set in two acts. 2nd edition, pp. 69. [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°.

BAṆKIMACHANDRA CHAṬTOPĀDHYAṬA.


BĀRAT. See TRAILOKYANĀTHA VARĀṬA.

BASHUNTA KUMAR NIOJI. See VASTANTAKUMĀRA NĪYOΓI.

BHAGAVATĪ. दशमहाविद्या or The ten incarnations of Bhagavatī. [Ten coloured plates and diagrams, preceded by Sanskrit illustrative quotations, and followed by descriptions in Bengali.] Calcutta, 1884. 4°.


BRAHMAŚAMĀJ. रक्षणपान्य प्राणिली or अशीष विद्या [Brahmopāśāna prañālī. A tract on the system of divine worship, and prayers of the Śūtāraṇa Brahma Śamāj.] 2nd edition, pp. 36. [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.

BRAHMAVİRTA SĀMĀDHĪYAYI. See BHAKTI-
RAŚĀMĪRTHASĀINIDHU. अवकाशसमीरविषयक [Edited with a Bengali translation by B. S. ] [1878-79.] 8°.

— See Patanjali. पारितिपारमसम् etc. [Paññija dārśana. Edited with a Bengali paraphrase by B. S.] [1878-78.] 8°.

— See Periodical Publications.—Calcutta.

BHAKTI-RASĀMĪRTHASĀINIDHU. अवकाशसमीरविषयक [Ārhasvāṇīsudhārāmi. Edited by Vrajānātha Vidyārátrana, with the assistance of B. S.] [1878-79.] 8°.

— See VEDAS. — Sūmaveda. सूमवेद साहित्ता [Sūmaveda samhitā. Edited, with a Bengali translation and notes by B. S.] [1878-79.] 8°.

— See Vrajānātha Vidyārātrana. व्रजानाथ विद्यारक्ता. श्रेष्ठ विषयानुसरीम समालोचना. [Dharmaśāstra samālochanā. A review by Vrajānātha Vidyārātrana and B. S.] [1878-79.] 8°.


DĀKSHA. [The Daksha-saṃhitā, or smṛti. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation. by Kātiyava Vaiṣṇavāgīśa and Yādavachandra Rāya.] pp. 48. See KĀTIYAVA VAIṢṬVAVĀGĪŚA VAIṢṬVAVĀGĪŚA BHAIṬṬACHĀRYA. [Smṛti-saṃhitā.] 1878, etc. 8°.


Pt. VI. is of the 12th and Pt. IX. and X. of the 2nd edition. Pt. IX. is imperfect, wanting pp. 1-16.

DEVENDRĀṆĀṬA THĀKURA. See BṛhaṆaDHARA. [Bṛhaṇaḍhara, with D. T.'s Tīrtpārya.] [Calcutta, 1883.] 12°.


DVRĪKĀṆĀṬA MITRA. Judge of the High Court at Calcutta. [Life.] See DHIṆDEṆRAṆĀṬA PĀLA. [Vṛṣṇi-paṭaṇa, or The five jewels of Bengal.] [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.


HARIṢCHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA. [Life.] See DHIṆDEṆRAṆĀṬA PĀLA. [Vṛṣṇi-paṭaṇa, or The five jewels of Bengal.] [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.

INDRANĀṬA VANDYOPADHYAYA. [Pāṇḍaṭṭ throwing. [Pāṇḍaṭṭaṭha. Satirical and humorous sketches on social and political subjects in connection with India. Reprinted from the Paṇḍaṭṭaṭha and Yānagā.]] Pt. 3. [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°.


JṆENAṆḌRAṆĀṆḌA RĀYA CHAUDHURI. [Indra-prabhā. A Bengali translation by K. V. Bha.] etc. [Calcutta, 1883.] 8°.

KĀṬĪVARA VAIṢṬVAVĀGĪŚA BHAṬṬAṆĀṆḌA. [Sāhāṇe Yānā. The Vedantasastra, ... with a Bengali translation by K. V. Bha. and Yānagā. Rāya.] [Calcutta, 1878-80.] 8°.


After Pt. IX. no more appears to have been published. The Smṛti-saṃhitā published are Daksha and part of Yānagā. Rāya.

KEDĀṆĀṆḌA CHAKRAVARTĪ and MAHĒṆṆṆĀṆḌA BĀGCHIT. [Sānās. A Bengali domestic life, showing the advantages of the joint family system.] pp. 176. [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.


Title taken from the wrapper.


LITURGIES. — England, Church of. — *Common Prayer.* The Order for Morning and Evening Prayer. ... with the order of the administration of the Holy Communion, the administration of Baptism, and the Church Catechism, according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland. (General) *Prārthiṇā.* *Śrīśaṅkhyā.* *Prārthiṇā anukrama.* pp. 191. *Calcutta,* 1816. 8°.


PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — CALCUTTA.  

ARAHUVDHYAYA.  [Ārahuvidyāsūtāṇidhi.] A monthly periodical for the publication of Sanskrit texts, with Bengali translations and notes. Compiled and edited by Vrajanaṭhā Vidyārātnā with the assistance of Brahamavarta Śāṃśādhyāyi. Pt. 2-12.  

Vāraṅiṭa 1887  [Calcutta, 1878-79.] 8°.  

Imperfect; wanting Pt. I. No more appears to have been published.  

The Bengali works in this periodical are separately catalogued under the following headings:—  
1. Bhaktisamsājñakāsūnā.  
2. Brahamavarta Śāṃśādhyāyi.  
3. Patañjali.  
4. Purāṇas.—Vṛṣhandharmapurāṇa.  
5. Vedas.—Śāmaṇa.  
6. Vrajanaṭhā Vidyārātna.  

PRAPHALACHANANDA VANDYOPĀDHYAYA.  

Vāraṅiṭa 1881  [Calcutta, 1884.] 8°.  

PURĀNAS.  

[Purāṇaprabhāna. A serial intended for the publication of the Purāṇas, Sanskrit text with Bengali prose translations.] Pt. 1-5.  

Vāraṅiṭa 1878  [Calcutta, 1878, etc.] 8°.  

The Purāṇas from which selections have been made are the Mārkandeya and Matsya-purāṇas. It seems doubtful whether any more of this series has been published.  

—- VRAJAN-ĀYANAS.  [The eighteen chief Purāṇas, edited, with a Bengali translation, and extracts from other Sanskrit works, by Rāshīkornamāna Chattopādhyaṣyā.]  

Vāraṅiṭa 1879  [Calcutta, 1882, etc.] 8°.  

In progress.  

VRAJANAṬHĀ VidyārāTNA.  

—- VRAJANAṬHĀ VidyārāTNA.  [Vṛṣhariṇirāṇa, translated into prose by Yājñesvara Vandyopādhyaṣyā.] pp. ii. 367.  

Vāraṅiṭa 1886  [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°.  

PADMAPURĀṇA.  

—- VRAJANAṬHĀ VidyārāTNA.  [Vṛṣhandharmapurāṇa, translated into Bengali prose, and edited by Jāhāraḷīlā Lāhā.] 4 Vol.  


Without the Uttarāṇaḥkaṇḍa.  

Vṛṣhandharmapurāṇa.  

—- VAJRAVAHAYA.  [Vṛṣhandharmapurāṇa, Sanskrit text and Bengali prose translation by Vrajanaṭhā Vidyārātna.] See Periodical Publications.—Calcutta.  


RĀJAKRISHNA RĀYA.  

—- RĀJAKRISHNA RĀYA.  


Vāraṅiṭa 1879  [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°.  

—- RĀJAKRISHNA RĀYA.  


Vāraṅiṭa 1884  [Calcutta, 1881.] 8°.  

RĀMAGOPĀL GHOSHA.  [Life.] See DHIKENDRĀNĀTHĀ PĀLĀ.  

—- RĀMAGOPĀL GHOSHA.  

—- RĀMAGOPĀL GHOSHA.  [Vāneśvara pañcharatra, or The five jewels of Bengal.] 1884. 12°.  

RĀMAKOHANA RĀYA.  [Life.] See DHIKENDRĀNĀTHĀ PĀLĀ.  

—- RĀMAKOHANA RĀYA.  

—- RĀMAKOHANA RĀYA.  [Vāneśvara pañcharatra, or The five jewels of Bengal.] 1884. 12°.  

RĀMAṆANDA RĀYA.  

—- RĀMAṆANDA RĀYA.  


RĀMAṆĀṆIRĀṆA VidyārāTNA.  

—- RĀMAṆĀṆIRĀṆA VidyārāTNA.  


—- RĀMAṆĀṆIRĀṆA VidyārāTNA.  


RĀMAṆĀṬHA DĀSA.  

—- RĀMAṆĀṬHA DĀSA.  

—- RĀMAṆĀṬHA DĀSA.  [Bengali hand-map of Calcutta: with a list of streets and public buildings] . . . . by Romanaḥ Dass . . . .  

Vāraṅiṭa 1874  [Kalikaṭūr mānāṇicītra.] pp. 44.  

Vāraṅiṭa, 1884. 8°.  

RĀMATARAṆA SĀNṆṆĀṆA.  

—- RĀMATARAṆA SĀNṆṆĀṆA.  

—- RĀMATARAṆA SĀNṆṆĀṆA.  [Bāṇika-duḥṣā, or The merchant’s daughter. A play in verse.] 30.  

Vāraṅiṭa 1885  [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°.  

RĀMATARĀKA MUṆKOPĀDHYAYA.  

Sanskrita Zemindari and Mahajani. A short treatise on zamindari and mahajani . . . .  


Vāraṅiṭa 1885  [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°.  

RĀMEŚVARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  

—- RĀMEŚVARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  

—- RĀMEŚVARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  [Kāmeśvārī Śatyanārāṇaṭya. A poem on the god Śatyanārāṇaṭya.] 15.  

Vāraṅiṭa 1881  [Calcutta, 1881.] 12°.
RAS—UPA

RASIKAMOHANA CHATTOPADHYAYA. See Purāṇas. अधात्म गुरजी [The eighteen chief Purāṇaś, edited, with a Bengali translation, by R. Ch.] [1882, etc.] 4°.

RAVINDRANATH THAKURA. [A dramatic poem, or Prakriti’s retaliation, by Pratishodha, or Nature’s retaliation. A dramatic poem.] pp. 81. [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.

ROMANAUTH DASS. See Ramānatha Dāsa.


— विग्रहमात्र नाटक [Vigrahmaatramāta. A Viśnu-purāṇa play in Sanskrit, with a Sanskrit commentary by Visvanātha Chakravarti, and a Bengali translation by Rāmānārāyaṇa Viḍyārātana, and occasional verses by Yudhamandana Thakura.] See Rāmānārāyaṇa Viḍyārātana. रामानारायण विद्यरातन. Pt. 7-17. [1881, etc.] 8°.


SITĀNATHA NANDI. भोग [Vangaperi, or The Bengali home. A tale condemning the Hindu custom of giving their daughters away in marriage without their consent.] pp. ii. 84. [Calcutta, 1881.] 8°.

One of the "May Carpenter Series."

SIVANĀTHA SĀSTRĪ. कथितम् [Jātābheda. A discourse on the origin, development and gradual decline of Hindu caste distinctions.] pp. 67. [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.


SVĀMALĀLA MITRA. शिखरवाही राजाली [Mśyātrī Bāṅgālī, or The experiences of a Bengali employed in the Egyptian campaign.] pp. ii. 137. [Calcutta, 1884.] 8°.


TINKAPI VIṢVĀSA. चन्द्रीकरि [Chandrikara. A representataion of the sports of Krishna, adapted for musical performances.] pp. 130. [Calcutta, 1883.] 12°.


VAN—YOG


VASANTAKUMĀRA NIYOGI. See STAPELY (J. A.). Part I. of a series of graduated translation exercises... Exercises translated... by Basanta Kumar Nioji. 1882. 8°.


—— See Purāṇa.—Vṛthādharṇaśāra. वृथा-धारण. [Vṛthādharṇaśāra. With a Bengali translation by V. V.] [1878-79.] 8°.


VRAJAVILĀSA. श्रवणिलास. अनुद्विकितं अधिवर्षाधिकारिण। [Vrajanāthā, an anonymous satire on a Sanskrit address, delivered by Vrajanāthā, at the Hindu widow-marriages, which was published in No. 121, Vol. 73 of the Samādhāri. See Periodical. Publications.—Calcutta, 1884.] 8°.

YĀDAVACHANDRA RĀYA. See KĀĪVARA VEDĀNTAVIGĪSA BHĀṬṬĀCHĀRYA. साहित्य साहित्य साहित्य। [Śrīkṛṣṇarāja. Edited by Kāīvarā Vedaṅtavigīsa and Y. R.] 1878, etc. 8°.

YADUNANDANA TĪKĀ. See Kūpā GOSVAMI. विद्यालंकार नारायण। [Vidyālōka. A Vaishnava play, with occasional verses by Y. T.] [1881, etc.] 8°.

YĀJÑAVALKYA. याज्ञवल्क्य - याज्ञवल्क्य - याज्ञवल्क्य. [The Yājñavalkya-smṛti, I-II. 288, with Vṛthādharṇa's Mitākṣara, and a Bengali translation by Kāīvarā Vedaṅtavigīsa Bhāṭṭāchārya.] See KĀĪVARA VEDAṅTAVIGĪSA BHĀṬṬĀCHĀRYA. साहित्य साहित्य साहित्य। [Śrīkṛṣṇarāja. 1878, etc. 8°.

YAJNEŚVARA VANDYOPADHYAYA. See Purāṇa.—Nāradaśāra. नारायण नारायण। [Vṛthādharṇaśāra, translated by Y. V.] [1885.] 8°.

YOGENDRANĀRĀYANA RĀYA. योगेन्द्रनारायण राय. [Śraddhā-hitakatha. Short essays on the present condition of educated Bengalis.] pp. 118. [Calcutta, 1884.] 8°.


YOĞĪ PREMĀNANDA. प्रेमानंद योगी. [Premānand. A Brahmāvat tale in verse.] pp. 65. [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.
INDEX OF ORIENTAL TITLES.

[The references in this Index are to the names of the authors or other headings under which the works are catalogued. In the case of anonymous works, which are catalogued under their titles, the phrase “in loco” is used in referring to them. Oriental titles only are entered in this Index, or those in which English words occur only as forming an essential part of an Oriental title.]

Abhidhamma.
See Dictionarium.
Abhijñāna Saṃkhyā Kāṇaka.
See Kālanga.
Abhinavagupta
See Girisachandra Ghosh.
Abhinavagupta Kāśyapa.
See Ādityaprayāhāra Vidyāvīra.
Abhinavagupta nāṭakaka.
See Namalāla Kayā.

See Narendhrakumāra Sima.

See Tinkasi Vīrāla.
Abhinavagupta Lālinātha.
See Akṣaraśri Prabhadāraka De.

See Namalāla Rāya.

See Naṭhārakandha Davga.

See Tinkasi Vīrāla.
Abhinavagupta nāṭakaka kāṇa.
See Prabhakara Gosvāmi.
Āchāryaṣaṅkarāmāyana, pseud.
Adhālālalākara Nāgara, pseud.
See Muhammad Ismail.
Ādityasūtra.
See Akṣaraśri Prabhadāraka Mitra.
Adhālālākara Nāgara.
See Kālanga Goshā.
Adhālālākara nāṭakaka.
See Rāmakṛṣṇa Bhaktivārtha.
Adhikārakānava.
See Bhārata Tīrtha.
Adhyāptanār Āhūra.
See Īśvarachandra Mukhopādhyāya.
Adhyāntavātāya o Bhūmajambudhā.
See Viśvākaraṇa Gosvāmi.
Adhyāntavātāya [in loco].

Adhyāntika.
See Pāṇīchāṅka Mitra.
Ādityasūtra.
See Bible.—Old Testament.—Genesis.
Āditya.
See Kālanga.
Aṅgada-prabhakara.
See Nārāyaṇa, Emperor of the French.
Aṅgada-prabhakara, pseud.
See Nārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
Āditya, pseud.
See Umāchārāya De.
Āditya.
See Madhavacandra Mukhopādhyāya.
Aṅgirā in soīlā.
See Muhammad Fāzī Al-Dīn.
Aṅgirāya Upanishad.
See Upānīṣad.
Aṅgirāya yathāvātra.
See Rāmadīkā Sema.
Aṅgirāya yathāvātra, pseud.
See Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya.

See Cautier (J. P.), B.D.
Aṅgirāyaṇa viśvaratī nāṭakaka.
See Yogendraśāraṇa Deva Ghoshā.
Aṅgirāyaṇa devīprabha, pseud.
See Gaṅgāpurāṇa Dīkha.
Aṅgirāya nāṭakaka, pseud.
See Kālanga Vṛ đànavādīka Bhāṭāchārya.
Aṅgirāya nīlīṇī.
See Rāmakṛṣṇa Chandra.
Aṅgirāya nīlīṇī, pseud.
See Upānīṣadādhyāya Vidyāśāgara.
Aṅgirāya nīlīṇī, pseud.
See Dīnabandhu Nyāya-raṇa.
Āṅḷer guhur dūrī, pseud. [i.e. Pāṇīchāṅka Mitra]
Āṅḷer guhur dūrī nāṭakaka.
See Hīnāla Mitra.
INDEX OF TITLES.


See Periodical Publications—Srampur, Āryāla, See Nandālī Rāya, Āryacharita, See Thākurāna Thakurūdāna, Āryāvīnti, See Rāmānanda Sarasvatī, Āryāvita, See Yātavaiḍanda Mukhopadītyā, Āśā unrūtvī, See Vilāgāmā Sarasvatī, Āśā unrūtvī, See Vidyāvaiḍanda Āśvashtā, Āśahī jainā, See Muhammed Ghinu, Āsāntāla mahāsūmānīya anukramanīkā, See Jāmāchandra Mitra, Āsāntālashrāhmānī, See Asitavakara, Āsāvyānovā.
INDEX OF TITLES

Bhandavīṣa.
See Rākṣata Pīla.

Banga
[For titles beginning with this word see under Vangī.]


See Marīmān (J. C.)


See Kālājñānīna Vidyākumārī.

See Krishnaśiva Vānīyoṭūḷōḷāī. See Lōhārīna Sīvarāma.

INDEX OF TITLES.

Bhāratavarṣṭiḥsa dhānḍavīrlīh
See INGI.—Legislative Council.

Bhāratavarṣṭiḥsa kriṣhṇavayikā yuṣṭhii smṛtrnāh
See ACAD., etc.—Calcutta. — Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India.

Bhāratavarṣṭiḥsa shubhāh,

————— shubhā prastāva,

————— shubhā vivači

See British INDEX Association, of Calcutta.

Bhāratavarṣṭiḥsa upāsaka smṛtrnāh
See Archvivakr̥ma DUTTA.

Bhāratavarṣṭiḥsa yuttāh

See Gopālchandra Mitra, Dramatist.

————— Nārāyaṇacandra DUTTA.

Bhārata prati ṣaṁśānter karvaṇā
See Kṣayvivakr̥ma Sena.

Bhārata

See Periodical Publications.—Calcutta.

Bhārata nāyika nāyākaprīnāh
See Suvīmākumāra Thākura.

Bhāravavaiyāmā kāyāh
See Gopālchandra Chakravartī.

Bhāshādīmā yanagānāh [in loco]

Bhāṣākāryāh
See Bhāṣā.

Bhāṣā dhānābher yanmāh
See Hemā. [Bhāṣākāryāh.]

Bhāṣāh

See Prāmanakumāra Chakravartī, Deī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Aryanacandra DASGUPTA.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma DASGUPTA
See Durgādīśa KAI.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Īōdā KAI.

Bhāsāvivakr̥ma

See Kārṇaśivindra KAI.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Lokāmānāyaka Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Emor.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma

See Aryanacandra DASGUPTA.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma Tattvamidi

See Kārṇaśivindra KAI.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Svaṃcāraṇa Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Bhāṣaṇaśāstra.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Svaṃcāraṇa Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Vīryākrama DUTTA.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Sundar Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Svaṃcāraṇa Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Rājaśrīnāvaka Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Kālākāra SENA.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Rājaśrīnāvaka Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Nairacchandra DASGUPTA.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Rājaśrīnāvaka Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Rājaśrīnāvaka Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Kālākāra SENA.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Rhāma DASGUPTA.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See BṛhaSa SENA.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Brhamasatērtha Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Svaṃcāraṇa Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Vīryākrama DUTTA.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Rājaśrīnāvaka Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Rājaśrīnāvaka Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Rājaśrīnāvaka Chakravartī.

Bhāṣāvivakr̥ma
See Rājaśrīnāvaka Chakravartī.
INDEX OF TITLES.

Chaitanyagañā, See Paramāñanda Bhavañāvara.
Chakmapa, See Andrews (H. C.).
Chakmapa, See Charukṣetra Datta.
Chakmapa, See Kāmeñi Tarkaṇa.
Chakṣuṣa, See Kamakhyāna Tarkaṇa. (Anon.)
Chalubdāthāra nāṭaka
See Khelamahābha Chakravarti
Chalukya, See Chaita, Chalukya, Chalukya, Chalukya.

See Chaitanya, Chaitirī, Chaitiśāla, Chai...
INDEX OF TITLES.

Dekho guno akkel gudum.
See Rājaśāhīa Charitra.
Dekho guno harujanem.
See Mahesavrūjīya Mitra.
Deviyā yavahānya vishayakā pustāvan.
See Rājaśāhīa Gupta.
Deviyāvindā.
See Aṣṭāṇātśa Ghoṣi.
Deviyāvindāyavahāya vishayāna.
See Devayānya Varāhāna.
Deviyāvini vārāhini [in loco].
Devi Chaudhārīnī.
See Bankimchandra Chatterjeyeyyya. [Accessions].
Dhākaprakāsa.
See Periodical Publications.—Deacon.
Dhāmanvāhāna.
See Gopālchandra Datta.
Dharmabhandāra.
See Kālīprānci Mukhopādhyāya.
Dhāpāchātra.
See Tinkari Visāyā. [Accessions].
Dhārāntā.
See Visāyavīghanī Sīla.

See Visāyavīghanī Gūṭhī.
Dhātu navaśanta.
See Visāyabhaṇḍāra Gùṭhī.
Dharmagāthā.
See P., G.
Dharmagrantha vishayakā prasnotattā.
Dharmagranthārā chūmbhukā.
See Bihār.—Appendix.
Dharmajñānāvyā vishayyā prasnotattā.
See Visāyavibhāgīka Vandośāhīya.
Dharmānī.
See Aksheyaśāhūmi Īḍaṭa.
Dhārma o nīvīshayakā gūṇa.
See Vīvāya (I, D.D.
Dhārmavina Vakītā.
See Kramamārtha Vandośāhīya.
Dharmaprabhāka.
See Periodical Publications.—Mughyr.
Dharmapastaka.
See Bihār.
Dharmapastakā pāṭhopasīkā.
See Bihār.—Appendix.
Dharmapastakārānta bhābāga.
See Bihār.—New Testament.
Dharmapastakārā samā.
See Bihār.—Appendix.

See Dharmapastakā.
Dharmapastakārā vātithā.
See Rāmōk (G., G.
Dharmārāga.
See Periodical Publications.—Calcutta.
Dharmasamudrānī vātithā.
See Bhamavati Simādbhāyī [Accessions].
Dharmasamāntā samālochāna.
See Vīvāyānī Vīvāyānī and Bhamavati Simādbhāyī [Accessions].
Dharmasamāntā pāntāna.
See Paurānt.
Dharmavishayakā pravāahnā.
See Visāyavīghanī Gūṭhī.
Dharmavāyuyānī.
See Luccion (A., F.
Dharmavāyuyānī vātithā.
See Bhamavati Simādbhāyī.
INDEX TO TITLES.

Ghanī maññat kikdi.
See Jivanakrishna Sena.
Ghur thaki bāhibhā bāhibhā.
See Vromocheyva Bingal, pand.
Ghor īrī.
See Upendrakāma Dr.
Ghughū o phagū.
See P. R. and Company.
Girījā.
See Trakaranīya Vīrā.
Giranandamohan.
See Kāñchilā Sīla.
Gītanaṇdhana.
See Jayaṃdo.
Gītapurapulāhārya.
See Mahanandana Mīra.
Gītāhī.
See Tākhandā Thākura, pand. [i.e. Pañchāla Mīra.]
Gītāśāstra-grhītha.
See Ramananda Guppa.
Gītāvamāthi.
See Bible. — Old Testament.— Paulus.
Gītāvī.
See Ramanandā Rīva.

———
See Saṅgītana Gopīyāti.
Gītāsanātha [in loco].
Gomā-ghanaka [i.e. GomitaMinusānaka].
See Saṅgītana Dīva.
Gopānāthīnyā.
See Isvārā Sīnkā.
Gopīgītā.
See Purāṇa.— Bhāgavatapurana.— Gopīgītā.
Gopālīyā karikā.
See Rājvalokanātha Vīrāvīsīya.
Gopālīyāsūrya.
See Mahāprānapāla Kuṭā.
Gopāna—the translator to Government.
Gopāródhana.
See Anukramanā Mahārājā.
Gopālīyāsūrya.
See Charitroddhāra Vrvrādhiyā.
Gopāléśvarī chakītāchārī.
See Uṭrāchara Dr.
Gopālīyāsūrya.
See Sarvesvarā Chandra.
Gundādevī Saṅgīti... viniṇā.
See Bhaṅgātal.
Gundākārya vīkāritā.
See Rājmaṇha Rīva.
Gopālīyāsūrya.
See Purāṇa.— Vāyupurāṇa.— Gopālīyāsūrya.
Gopālīyāsūrya.
See Kṛtakārya Kavrīkāvar Vīrāckāraya.
Gopālīyāsūrya.
See Trākṣāna Trākṣānīchāsī Vīrāckāraya.
Gopālīyāsūrya.
See Vāyupurāṇa.— Gopālīyāsūrya.
Gopālīyāsūrya.
See Bhāgavatapurāṇa Chandra. — Gopālīyāsūrya.
INDEX TO TITLES.

Hindushāna bhāsita... vivarmapustaka.

See Academy, etc.—Calcutta.—Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India.

Hittāra.
See Giūvītī Rai.

Hirauvī.
See Kālīkēshī Rāja.

Hituapūsaha
See Uli (J.), the Poet.

Htupulcina.
See Kāmavālī Sīna.

See Vishnusvaran.

Htupulcina samagaha.
See Ebdie.—Old Testament.—Proverbs.

Hupuqaṭhik bhushujyakattāva.

See Hupuqaṭhī da Kaḷukāṭī.

Hupuqaṭhik chakṣatā.
See Kālīkēshī Mutra.

Hupuqaṭhī dhātuna.
See Uliachandra Cittapāṭhāya.

Hupuqaṭhī dūkaka nukā.
See Hupuqaṭhīpānī, parud [i.e. Kālīprasana Sāmya].

Hupuqaṭhīpūrṇih
See Girāsā Atākū.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna kātana.
See Abraham, the Patriarch.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna palaṇīyāla.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.

See Kālīprasana Sāmya.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Rule (ib.), Miss.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See English, Church of.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kālīprasana Sāmya.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See English, Church of.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See English, Grammar.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna waḷaipaṇa dītāna.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna waḷaipaṇa dītāna.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna waḷaipaṇa dītāna.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna waḷaipaṇa dītāna.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Ebdie.—Legislative Council.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.

See Nandiwaćhī Śākura.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.

Hupuqaṭhīvīna vaṇḍopāṇīyāya.
See Kāleśvaro Pahāpoṇi.
INDEX TO TITLES.

Kabiṭhāulu [i.e. Kaviṭhāulu].
See Ṛṣaṭāṅgavṛṇa Mithu.
Kāḍamburi.
See Viṇa Bhavī.
Kāḍamburi ṛvīna. See Vṛjāstikāśa Mitrā.
Kāḍamburi ṛvīna ki samānānaha. See Viṇa Bhavī.
Kāḍamburi niṇātha.
See Harināma Mūkhyānīyā.

See Kuṇḍadeva Pāla.
Kailāśākumāna.
See Nokembaṇṇātha Goshī. Kēkābhaṇḍar kāmithī. See Kēkābhisekū.
Kalaṅkabhaṇjana niṇātha. See Kuṇavatīrṇa Deva.
Kāler ki ḍuṣṭā gati. See Kāś yukarı Bhavītāchārīnī.
Kālakāṭā Brahmāmānījār vaktyā. See Devīṇāmaṇa Thākura.
Kālakāṭā hāt hadda. See B. L. M.
Kālakīṭār mānasūṭi. See Ramāyaṇa Dīsa. [Accessions].
Kālakīṭār prāṣchita durga. See Richardson (N. L.).
Kālakīṭāstha vanīya ṛvīna ṛvīna, etc. See Brahmały (N. J.).
Kālvakunī. See Kṣavṣavāṇḍha Karmākāṛa.
Kālvakunī niṇātha. Kālvakunī ṛvīna. See Kuṇalāśa Vāntānī Śrīkāṁī.
Kakī ṛvīna bhūtā ṛvīna. ——— ṛvīna jvālañī.
See Naḍār.
Kakī ṛvīna bhūtā. See Kēkābhaṇḍar Mūkhyānīyā. Kā♭yalāṇāna pāṇapalā.
See Mahāṭhāṅgā Mūkhyānīyā. Kākailaṇāna niṇātha.
Kākairāṇa. See Puṇyā. — Kalākairāṇa.
Kalāpamukkina. See Kāmiṇī Senmārī.
Kāmākārakā mekanhar gharā ṛvīni. See Dēvīnāmaṇa Chanda.
Kāmīnī gopana yānuñi yāpūrṇa. See Nāmācāṅgāa Śīla.
Kāmīnīkāmīkā. See Nāvīkāī Dīvī. Kāmīnīkeśa [i.e. Lokā].
Kāmīnī Kūmārī niṇātha. See Tināpa Vīnāśā.
Kāmīnīkāṭha. See Gūpṭacchandra Mūkhyānīyī. Kāmollāma [i.e. Lokā].
Kānānukāṭha niṇātha. See Yōṭhōkāṭha Tarkāchādāīnā.
See Kuṇalāśa Vāntānī Śrīkāṁī.
Kāṭechnānāmālā. See Kuṇalāśa Vāntānī Śrīkāṁī.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kupkat [in iou]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kukaśaśāhī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kukāśī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusumakarnī mātukā</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kusumakarnī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusumakarnīna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Amarkālaśī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kāl Kebān, praved.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusumāgāsī</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Gomacchaṭhāra Chaitropādiyā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Pravaschandra Chakravārī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusumāgāsī</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Sandalī Dīsā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusumāgāsī [in iou].</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuthīkumāla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Upacchandra Vinsālā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusumāgāsī (H. C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusumabhūthāna Vosehet upākhyāna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Joseph.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladda Mahān.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Muhammad Kusumāgāsī</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladda Mahān vishaya sārā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See British Indian Association, of Cuttutta.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamhamavatana mātukā</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara Gopachāriyā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Śrīnāchandra Rāja Chaitropādiyā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamhamamśe saṅkhāra mātukā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Vinsālī Śrīla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakhammān saṅkhāra yātrā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Tāmāra Vinsālā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakshūmatā</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Purvāya.—Vishnuprāna.—Lakshūmatā</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakṣūma Maṅg Janaḥ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Rvavān 'Arī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambhānaśaya</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Jayaśrī (G. W. M.).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lākṣādīya yātrā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara Chakravārī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lāmalāmpātī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Brhākṣaśāhī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Līlāvatī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Viśnunāma Rāja Viśvāvinda.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Līlāvatī mātukā</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Dīrghakāla Mitra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara Chaitropādiyā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Līpumālā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Brahmā Varu.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lokahēla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Gopāla Chanda Mitra, Nathā Christian.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lokahēla puṭṭi ka jāmālāhā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Naṭabha Dīvya.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomāḥ sālāmaṇaṅgā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara Vasi. [Accessions].</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahādāśākṣāstra Kṛṣṇēśvarandīta śāstra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Mahādāśā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahākārṣāvata avanlabhā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Gopāla Chanda Vampaurādhīyā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mada hloṇga hīla dāya.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara Thākura, praved [i.e. Pyārīchāra Mitra].</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahānābhāhī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Udvigrāma Thīvālī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahākālīśāhī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Tikāhāla Dīsā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahākāśākṣāstra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Rūpa Chanda Dīsā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahānābhāhī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Morton (W.).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Bhavasantī Mitra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Māghobhāna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Hemāsattva Thākura.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahādhāta [in iou].</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahādhāta vishaya prakāśa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Hemāsattva Mukhopādhyāya.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahādhātyāya Saktimahādyāya.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Anandachandra Vyātīśvarāyā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahākāla Schāṣṭrī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Bah (C.), the Epigraph.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāmamadeśi Jīvamahāchārtī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Mahāmamadeśi, the Prophet.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāmātāka.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Hasōmat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāpiṭhāna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Prakāśekāna Mūlaka.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāpyūpācātā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Woupell (J.), Invasion y.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahārāja Kusumacandra Rājya charitamuk.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kusumachandra Mahābhāṣya.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahārāja Kāra Kusumacandra Rājya sambandhāyā jeevāhā kala āti.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kusumacandra Chaitropādiyā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahārāja Kāra Kusumacandra Rājya Jīvamahāchārtī</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Mahāmamadeśi, the Prophet.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāmātāka.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Yudhumchandra Chakravārī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahārāja Chaitropādiyā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Cukkāla-—Mahārāja Tattṣajāna Suhbhā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahimā sattva or Mahimā sattva sloth.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Purnākshā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahārāja Mahādeva yātrā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Śrīchānda Rāja.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahālālā mulā mādakā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Madhūkāla Mukhopādhyāya.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāraja.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Svarṇamāvi Dīvī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahārāja.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Bhavasantī Mitra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara Ghoṣālā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Tomāra Shobhāvya.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahānighunamata sarptighāto chakha.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Pravaschandra Ghoṣālā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahārakṣāmākṣāstra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāpāṇḍānā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Śrīnāchandra Dīsā Ghoṣa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāsāmphoṣhagā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Upacchandra Surākā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara Dīsā and Kṛṣṇēśvara Dīsā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāsāmā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara Ghoṣālā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāsāmphoṣhagā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Nāgānāthāna Ghoṣa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manvapāla bhasāmī.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Kṛṣṇēśvara Dīsā and Kṛṣṇēśvara Dīsā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahāsāmā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Bhavasantī Mitra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuvatiśāhāngala.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Śrīvigrāma Dīsā.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF TITLES.

Navadhu viṣṇu. See Praṇavāṇīta Sāma.
Navanidhi. See Nīlamaṇi Mūkhopādhyāya Nāyārāntaka.
Navarātira. See Rājāntakī Gopīta.
Navavikṣitabodha. See Navakārā Daṇḍa.
Navanjali. See Chandraśikha Dvārapāli.
Navandita. See Nīlamaṇi Vasāka.
Navaprājāka. See Śrīnandikesha.
Navatilakadī. See Kālīprasāda Mūkhopādhyāya.
Navavim. See Nīlamaṇi Sāmkāla.
Navavatpasaṭiṇī nātaka. See Śrīvijaya Manasā.
Navavālaṇamata. See Bṛhīma Sūmiṣṭha.
Nava Yudvāna. See Chāndasīva Sāmkāla.
Navaśaṅkha nāti. See Bhāvanāvadī Mitra.
Navaśāṅkha nātaka. See Nīlamaṇi Mitra.
Navaśāṅkha nātakā. See Nīlamaṇi Mitra.
Nashakolim kā ṣāmālī. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
Nārāyaṇa. See Mahāvijaya Daṇḍa.
INDEX TO TITLES.

Padmanātha.
See Vaiṣṇavīya Ṣaiva Sādhu

Padmanābha.
See Nārāyanadāsā Muktadāsī, [Accessions]

Padmānakapita.
See Gōvinda Mārān Vair.

Padmanābha, Kīrti
See Śrī Cakravartī Dīnābha, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava, śrī
See Śrīvaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍavānī Dīnābha Dīnābha, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]

Pāṇḍava Thākura.
See Śrī Vaiśevaka Gopāla, [Accessions]
INDEX TO TITLES.

Rachāvītī.
See Brah (H.).
Rākštāhātaśāla.
See Smārakāśāla Mukhopādhyāya
Rākṣīṇāṃ.
See Kāmāśāla.
Rājānī.
See Aher (W.), M.A., Fellow of Merton College,
Oxford.
Rājājītī.
See Aṃśumāndya Mīrā.
Rājāśāla.
See Mahāmāndya Gupta.
Rājāyūja.
See Bhāratachandra Chaitopādhyāya.
Rājāvītī.
See Harshchandra Tarkālakāra.

See Rāmagītā Vaśu
Rājāvītī.
See Kāmāśāla.
Rājāyūja.
See Prakāsharāya Chaudhuri, Desq.
Rājāyūja.
See Miryātāji Vidyālakśana.

See Śrīmadbhaṭa Mukhopādhyāya.
Rākṣīṇāṃ.
See Yādunātha Vidyārāhita.
Rāmaṇāṃ.
See Rāmānāṁ.
See P. A. D.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Tṛṇātiṛiha Thākura, posth. [i.e. Pāñchāyāmi
Mīrā]
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Sāmānta Vidyārāhita.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Anumāṇchandra Dāsa Goshā.

See Isyāchandra Sarkār.
See Kāravānta Gonośāhītyā.
See Nathchandra Dutta.

See Umeschandra Bhāṭāchāryā.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Mūkhopādhyāya Mukhopādhyāya.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Yādunātha Gonośāhītyā.

See Umeschandra Bhāṭāchāryā.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Bāṅgāla Dāsa Goshā.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Nāṭāchandra Sena.

See Umeschandra Bhāṭāchāryā.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Vālmiκī.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Hārītīya Nāyakānā.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Kāmāśāla.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Satyānātha Īśchāchārya.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Bhāratachandra Chaitopādhyāya.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Bhāratachandra Chaitopādhyāya.
Rāmaṇāṁ.
See Nāṭāchandra Sena.

See Bāṅgāla Dāsa Goshā.
See Bāṅgāla Dāsa Goshā.
See Bhāratachandra Chaitopādhyāya.
See Bāṅgāla Dāsa Goshā.
See Nāṭāchandra Sena.
INDEX OF TITLES.

Sanghamuni. 
See Pāli Canon.
Sanghatikāni, [in loco].
Sanghasati. 
See Kṣitigarbha Sūtra.
Sanghātuka. 
See Vimalakīrti Sūtra.
Sanghaccheda. 
See Viśvanātha Chakravarti.
Sanghasūla. 
See Kiukiadani Vasavada.

See Śīlaśīla Vasavada.
Sanghasudhikaraṇa. 
See Mahābhārata, Bṛhadāraṇyaka.
Sanghasūlakāna. 
See Mešhāvanīdaśa Bhāvacārāya.
Sanghasūla. 
See Veśasūla Mṛgakṣaṇa [Accessions].
Sammukha Durgāpiṇḍa. 
See Atikākṣapadā Vasuṇḍarīhaṇa. 
Sammulā [in loco].

See Goldsmith (O.), the Poet.
Sambhyālā upākhyāna.
See Parnell (T.), Architect of Cleveland.
Sāntikalapā. 
See Māyavasaṃdhānārāja Sāmāna.
Saptaśatā. 
See Tārakacandarā Chāṇakya.
Sātālādharājñāna. 
See Mānakeśa Mīrā.

See Sāvitra Sūtra Sūtra.
Saradityupālā. 
See Mādakamohana Mīrā.
Sāraṇodārā. 
See Mulawadālā Khāṇ.
Sāmaññamūlā. 
See Apiśatvādhāra Vārāṇī.
Sahāra abhināhaṇā. 
See Śvāvakalpa Chaitọḍāhaṇa. 
Sahāra bhūgaṇā. 
See Śvāmardha Jaimundāra.
Sahāra chitarī. 
See Viśeśavrātha Tarkarāṇya. 
Sahāra jvarahūnīka. 
See Viśvakāra Muṇḍaṇāyāva. 
Sahāra pātha. 
See Hīmavatīndra Mīrā. 
Sahāra pātha vyākṣarom. 
See Kālaśīkara Chakravarti. 
Sahāra puramān. 
See Ekaśarvīra (M.).
Sahāra. 
See Nāmaśīla Gonaśāvi. 
Sahāra nātaka. 
See Nāmaśīla.
Sahāra. 
See Mānaveśaṃdha Gopaśāla.
Sahasritā mahābhāṣya viśeśyam. 
See Yogeśa (J. H.).
Sātālaśi. 
See Nāmaśīla Sāvatīhaṇa Vasunāḍhaṇa.
INDEX OF TITLES

Savitri Satyavan nātaka.
See Kēḍārāṇī Gāndhariyā.

Savitri Satyavan yātra.
See Tīkārī Vīnāśa.

Savitri Satyavan yātra [i.e. Savitri Satyanāṁ gītābhāṣyā].
See Tīkārī Gauriśa.

Sevakor ṅuñavālam.
See Kēḍārvacaṇa Śeṣa.
[Accessions.]

Shabdeṣṭhre-Shubhdeṣṭhre-Getaśabdhaṃy [i.e. Savitri Satyavan gītābhāṣyā].
See Tīkārī Gauriśa.

Shulīlāsana samāvāya.
See Kṛṣṇāyōmāyana Vandyopādhyāya.

Śhāhīmānaḥ.
See Dīvīśa-T.

Shahpur o Mālikārjuna.
See Dīvīśa-T.

Śhāhī Rumer koechhāū.
See Gūḍhā Māla.

Shurumālā [i.e. Surumālā].
See Śyāmāla Goyāmī.

Śhutahātra nirūpaṇa.
See Pūrṇānanda Goyāmī.

Śhirān Fārābī.
See Tāhl Aū-Dīn Kān and Rağaūn Aū-Dīn.

Śhutohābra Dībhīṭī [i.e. Sabhadhīṭī].
See Śyāmacchhara Chāṇḍiṣṭhānāyā.

Śiddhiḥātaṇḍanātūtā.
See Bhakti Dīkṣīrī.

Sikhiḥpadhālātā.
See Somayāna Mukhopādhyāya.

Śikhiḥpaṇātūtā.
See Gopālacchandra Vandyopādhyāya.

Śikhiḥvālāyakā pravāta.
See Bhārata Mukhopādhyāya.

Śilākṣaṇātūtā.
See Kēḍārvacaṇa Mitra.

Śīvohāla.
See Dēgoṛoravaka Gupta.

Śīvohāla [i.e. Śīvohāla].
See Lokāla Ṣirotriya.

Śīvachākṣītā.
See Ucchh sadhīṭī Vasū.

Śīvūptātā.
See Mohon (J., D.D., l.l.d.

See Nīvachchandra Deva.

Śīvākāla.
See Madhavmohanā Tarkālīkārāḥ.

Śīvākāla [i.e. Śīvākāla].
See Nāgoṛakāraṇa Chāṇḍiṣṭhānāyā.

Śīvākhāṭī jāgnana dālā.
See Jayarāchandra Śakārāḥ.

Śīvākulāṅkula.
See Dīvīśa Nīvānanda.

Śītvā ukshana.
See Madhavmohanā Mitta.

Śītvā uklāṇapravasa.
See Tīkārī Vīnāśa.

Śītvā vaṇāvyāsa.
See Īvāracchandra Vidyāśāṅkara.

Śītvā vaṇāvāsa.
See Bhūlanakāna Mukhopādhyāya.

See Kēḍārvacaṇa Gāndhariyā.

See Nīvānanda Māla.

See Prīñhaṃkara Dīvīśa.
INDEX OF TITLES.

Svargabhushanā dikṣā.  
See Mīrā. (J.), the Poet.  
Svargavātā īn loco].  
Svargīyā Bhumānanāhā Chakravhander ḫyana viśhaye vyaktitvā.  
See Vānaphanda Rāya.  [Accessions].  
Śvatēśvarīkulaṁ nātaka.  
See Vēndāvaphanda Vāndopāṇḍita.  
Śvatēśvarīkulaṁ.  
See Cūnningham (J. M.).  

See Rādhikākānaka Mūkhopāṇḍita.  
Śvāṭēśvarīkulaṁ prathamaṁ prakāyaṁ prabhulāhanā.  
See Ayānākānaka Chakravharche.  
Śvargā Bhūnā ṣā. Svargabhushānaṁ kāvyā.  
See Mīrā (J.), the Poet.  
Tattītiya Upanisāhāra.  
See Upanisāhāra.  [Accessions].  
Tajhā tākīn.  
See Gūṇām Mālā.  
Tākiyāt al-Īmān.  
See Mūhammad Iśākī.  
Thirānānak.  
See Mūhammad Faiz Al-Dīn.  
Tum Jone [i.e. Tom Jones] nātaka.  
See Mahāvakhanda Dāsa.  
Tum Khuro.  
See Shows (H. E. B.), Mrs.  
Tambū al-Munīrīn.  
See Uśa Saḥī.  
Tambūt al-nīnā.  
See Mālī Mūhammad.  
Tantāsimā.  
See Tīrīvā.  
Tāppasava.  
See Gūnāvakhanda Sīkā.  
Tātākālamūnī.  
See Kaḷacānākānaka Rāya.  
Trāṇagabhūnī nātaka.  
See Pātrāvakhanda Sīkā.  
Trāṇagabhūnī nātaka.  
See Pātrāvakhanda Sīkā.  
Sūbhāsī samagha.  
See Hūrāvakhanda Pākā.  
Śiṅj Janālī Dā̊meča.  
See Ṣiṅjūlī Mālā.  
Sūraṇīla nātaka.  
See Pānīlī Mūkhopāṇḍita.  
Sūrīpītā Cēla.  
See Cēla. —Suāpānamūnāśī Subhā.  
Sūrīsambhā.  
See Rādālīa Vāndopāṇḍita.  
Sūrīthā Sūbhāsī saṅgha.  
See Vēndāvaphanda Vāndopāṇḍita.  
Sūrī Subhāsī.  
See Māvakhanda Dāsa.  
Surendra Vēndāvaphanda nātaka.  
See Diśānī Dāsa.  
Surjū Ujjābhir puthi.  
See Jīvāvakhanda Kān.  
Śurū moċchak ṇīṭā [i.e. Śurūmosīkha ṇīṭaka].  
See Vēndāvaphanda Vāndopāṇḍita.  
Śugātā putkāhāna.  
See Mahāvakhanda ṇīṭaka.  
Śvābhāvānā.  
See Gūnāvakhanda Mājā.  
Śvādēṣe śhaktāthā.  
See YōndrāsΚārakahā Rāya.  [Accessions].  
Śvāpatnāmāna.  
See Vīhāṇālīa Chakravātā.  
Śvāpatnāmā nātaka.  
See Jīvāvakhanda Tākā.  
Śvāpatnāmā nātaka.  
See Vēndāvaphanda Vāndopāṇḍita.  
Śvāpatnāmā nātaka.  
See Āŋkāvakhanda Rāya.
INDEX OF TITLES.

Vālīya vasūl . . . vichhārat
See Aṣkhaṇyaśaṁśīya Dvīta

Vālīyaśaṁśīya vinnākkapitā
See Šrikheśa (U.)

Vālīkavgriyā prakaraṇa
See Yovyāśaṁśīyaśāra

Vālīkavgriyā prakaraṇa [i.e. Bhāṣyabhyāṣya prakaraṇa]
See Ādiyeśvarāchārya Śramaṇa

Vālīṣgaṇaśiya Rāmacarita [i.e. Ādiyeśvarāchāryaśaṁśīyaśāra]
See Govindaśāra

Vālīṣyaśiya suvahānā
See Kāḷārājaśaṁśīya Sena Gupta

Vālīṣyaśiyaśāra Indrākaraṇa
See Nandavacdhāra Viśṇuvātīyā

Vālīṣyaśiyaśāra Indrākaraṇa prakāśikā
See Kṛṣṇabāla Viśṇuvātīyā

Vāketrīya
See Rājāśaṁśīya Vaisnavī

Vākṣyāṣaṁśīya
See Tārākāśāra Śaṅkaraḥ śrāta Viśṇuṭākṣaṇa

Vākṣyāṣaṁśīya śrī
See Prabhā (S. D.), Rev., of Chinnarah

Vākṣyāṣaṁśīya śrīkṛṣṇa svātānākā
See Vākṣyāṣaṁśīya Viśṇuvātīyā

Vākaprīti
See Vāmikī.

Vāmīśloka
See Nandakrishna Vaisnavī

Vānukṣpurāṇa [in loco]

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hāsyabhaṣja Viśṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara

Vānukṣpurāṇa
See Hemakṛṣṇa Viṣṇubhāsīvara, afterwards Viṣṇuśākara
INDEX OF TITLES.

Vaalava parinaya-sastra nataka.
See Viṇāśekhara Nandi.
Vaalava saukhor dasa.
See Hinde Widows.
Vaalava Vaṅgūgamā.
See Gomacchhanda Mitra.
Vaalavāśeśāvahā nishedhārā.
See Rāmahanda Tarkareśāvahā Bhaiṣāchārya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara.
See Lālamohana Dāsa Ghoṣa.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara nāṭaka.
See Yaḍuveśa Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavā vishayena vipada.
See Hindu Widows.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara nāṭaka.
See Umaśekhara Mitra.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara nishidhārā.
See Ācarya—Dharmo Sabbhā.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara uchita ki nā.
See Isvarachandra Videśāgāra.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara vaṇīdā.
See Ācarya—Dharmarānasaprabākṣika Sabbhā.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara nāṭaka.
See Umaprānapā Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣaya-pratibhā.
See Śadākārtika Rāya Chandrahārī.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣaya-dudalani [in loco].
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayā evam nīti viṣayakā kaṇāvā.
See Bhaiṣāchārya Dvīpa.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣaya-lālita.
See Bhairavachandra Dvīpa.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayavāhāra.
See Varadachandra Rāya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayamālā gāthāvāna.
See Viṇāśekhara Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayamālā nāṭaka.
See Dānakchandra Ghoṣa.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayavāhāra.
See Viṇāśekhara Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayamālā nāṭaka.
See Viṇāśekhara Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayamālā nāṭaka.
See Viṇāśekhara Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayamālā nāṭaka.
See Viṇāśekhara Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayamālā nāṭaka.
See Viṇāśekhara Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayamālā nāṭaka.
See Viṇāśekhara Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayamālā nāṭaka.
See Viṇāśekhara Chitrakārāsūya.
Vaalavāśiṣāpara viṣayamālā nāṭaka.
See Viṇāśekhara Chitrakārāsūya.
INDEX OF TITLES.

Vidyalakshmi.
See Harischandra Niyogi.
Vipul sampadar mula.
See Kishore Mohana Mukhopadhyay.
Virendra.
See Upanyasendra Gupta. [Accessions].
Virahtishika.
See Kedaracharya Bhandari and Sarachchandra Dutt.
Vilaha visisana jiva.
See Vihara.
Virahtishika.
See Vrajyantra Bhagvacharya.
Vijayamohini.
See Anuragchandra Mukhopadhyay.
Viraghagyana kavya.
See Madhushilana Datta (M.).
Vrajyakshali.
See Harishchandra Mitra.
Vratavarana.
See Gopachandra Mukhopadhyay. [Accessions].
Vishadapratimini.
See Kali Chandra Vandyopadhyay.
Vishvajyashri.
See Bhabanirupa Chatterjee.
Vishaychandradhamsa nityak.
See Madhuchchandra Datta De.
Vishwanta-Vaidyanath. [Title of a translation of the Vishnupuranam.]
See Varisaprasadha Vasantha.
Vishnukanda roger chikitsa.
See Yadunath Mukhopadhyay.
Vivaranaha [in loco].
Vivarsavijaya.
See Maitreya. [Accession.]
Vinasangivita.
See Brahma Samaj.
Vivavindola nityaka.
See Yadunath Mitra.
Vivekabhusyanasvayam 
See Nandakumara Kavirajana Bhagvacharya.
Viveka prabodha prasanga.
See Srimadbarwana De.
Viveka pridhi.
See Abhirajya Vasu. [Accessions]
Vivartavilisa [in loco].
Vivokechudamani.
See Sahaja Acharya.
Vivekastasanghramala.
See Madhusudana Vachispati.
Vividh darshana kavya.
See Damodara Ganganadhanikya.
Vivishchudra [in loco.]
Vivishistasanghramala.
See Periodical Publications.—Calcutta.
Vividha sandarba.
See Narendranath Chatterjee. [Accessions].
Vividha visisana priti.
See Kishore Mohana Vandyopadhyay.
Vujingana kavya.
See Madhusudana Datta (M.).
Vujayadhu kavya.
See Oindrila Kirti Kala.
Vujivilisa [in loco. [Accessions].
Vruttamala.
See Nandlala Vidyakosta.
Vripadharshyay tapasvini.
See Kirtimukha Sen.
Vrithadharmapuranam.
See Puranay.—Vrithadharmapuranam. [Accessions].
Vrimit Lathai.
See Somdeva Bhuiyay.
Vrimit Nandapalini.
See Puranay.—Naradapurana [Accessions].
Vrimit pianbandhakala.
See Vrithadhra Gobindan.
Vrimit prabhasa.
See Invarachchandra Sircar.
Vrimit tarjpur jam.
See Vandaksha Datta.
Vrimitayana dhripayul.
See Raiskala Datta.
Vritrasuphara.
See Hemchandra Vandyopadhyay.
Vrityakumudacanik.
See Mathurakavya Tarkarana.
Vrityakumudapravas.
See Nandakumara Raya.
Vrityakumudamahila.
See Kali Chandra Datta.
Vrityakumudamayigis.
See Invarachchandra Gupta Vidyakosta.
Vrityakumudapravas.
See Rameshchandra Mitra.
Vrityakumudan.

See Madhabachchandra Bhagvacharya.

See Raja Chandra Bhatpacharya.
Vyasaharanama [in loco].
Vyasahtirika bhugola.
See Nandlala Sena.
Vyasatithadarpana.
See Stambharana Sircar.
Vyasatithaliupradhama.
See Yogatantrika Bhagvacharya. [Accessions].
Vyasatithukamuni.
See Varadakanta Tarkalankara.
Vyasatithiratnamala.
See Janmasthamaya Nyayaalanika.
Vyasatitharthapa.
See Bhumikamandala Bhagvacharya.
Vyasatithisanghramala.
See Raja Chandra Tarkalankara Bhagvacharya.

See Vrata Pratimini. [Accessions]

See Nandakumara Kavirajana Bhagvacharya.

Yadavananita kavya.
See Yaddavananita.
Yajnavalkya-sapti.
See Yajnavalkya. [Accessions].
Yadunath.
See Shubhindumohini Thakur.
Yantika.
See Shubhindumohini Thakur.
Yajurveda Kathopnishad.
See Upnishads.
Yathindracharita.
See Bhasmati Chakma Bhatpacharya.
Yatrikler upagraham kavya.
See Bunkar (J.).
Yuvana yogan.
See Gopala Chandra Mukhopadhyay.
Yuvanka parakrama.
See Nalavala Raja Chaudhuri.
INDEX OF TITLES.

Yahudiya lokadiger vrittanta.
See Tucker (H. C)
Yisapurantra hotspotkala
See Rammohana Roya.
Yisur rukt.
See Reid (W.), Rev, of Stirling.
Yesh trisakti.
See Jesuc Christ.
Yogasishthamityama [in loco].
Yudhishtihupakhyana
See Mahakalalala Ghoria.
Yunotupancastha pata.
See Ravishedana Trikiha.

Yusapher itilasa.
See Joseph, the Patriarch.
Yusapher upakhyana
See Bible — Old Testament — Genesis.
Yusuf Zulukhda.
See Ghulam Allah.
Zob Al-Mulk.
See Ghulam Masud.
Zemindaro Chudhara [i.e. Jumilaihudauna].
See Kaliyavasa Sana Gupta.
Zubdat al-musid.
See Nam Al-Din.
Zulmatnamah,
See Mi-mi An 'Alî.